

KOTA SUNGAI PENUH DALAM ANGKA

SUNGAI PENUH MUNICIPALITY IN FIGURES

2019



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KOTA SUNGAI PENUH**
Statistics of Sungai Penuh Municipality



KOTA SUNGAI PENUH DALAM ANGKA

SUNGAI PENUH MUNICIPALITY IN FIGURES

2019



Kota Sungai Penuh Dalam Angka
Sungai Penuh Municipality in Figures
2019

ISBN: 978-602-34-058-7

No. Publikasi/Publication Number: 15720.1902

Katalog/Catalog: 1102001.1572

Ukuran Buku/Book Size: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages: xlii + 342 halaman /pages

Naskah/Manuscript:

Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Sungai Penuh

Statistics of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:

Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Sungai Penuh

Statistics of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Diterbitkan oleh/Published by:

© BPS Kota Sungai Penuh/*Statistics of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

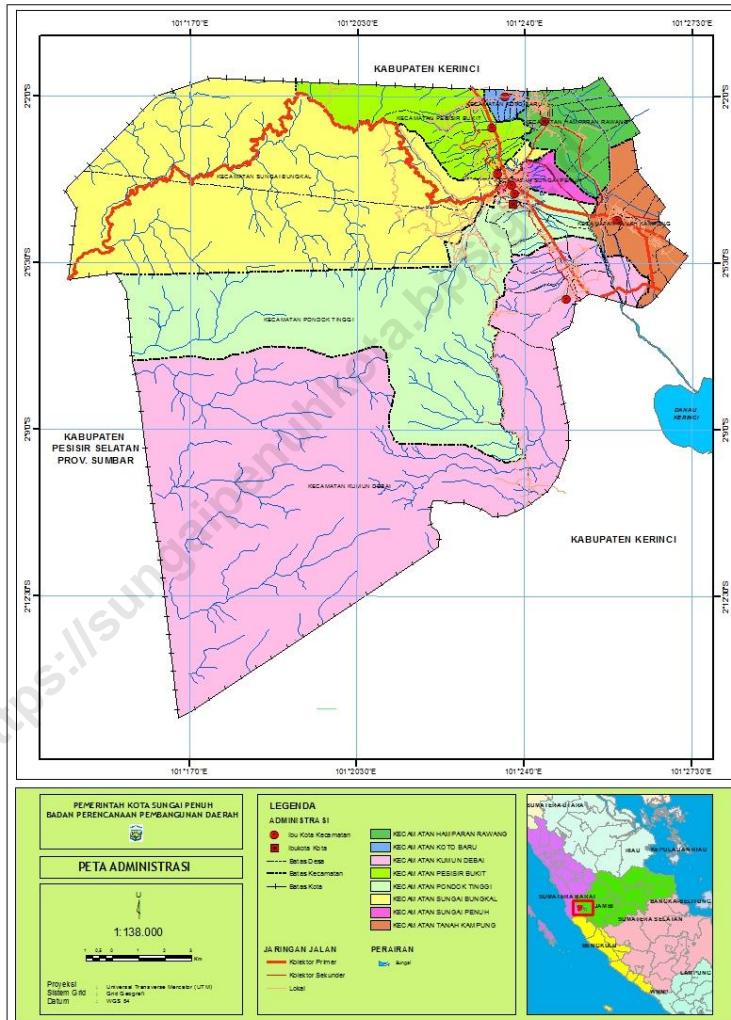
Dicetak oleh/Printed by:

**Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau
menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersial tanpa izin
tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik**

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book
for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

PETA WILAYAH KOTA SUNGAI PENUH

MAP OF SUNGAI PENUH MUNICIPALITY



KEPALA BPS KOTA SUNGAI PENUH
CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF SUNGAI PENUH MUNICIPALITY



EDY SUBAGIYO, S.P., M.E.



KATA PENGANTAR

Kota Sungai Penuh Dalam Angka 2019 merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Kota Sungai Penuh. Disadari bahwa publikasi ini belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data khususnya para perencana, namun diharapkan dapat membantu melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kota Sungai Penuh.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih yang sebesar - besarnya.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, tanggapan dan saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan.

Sungai Penuh, 16 Agustus 2019

Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik

Kota Sungai Penuh

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Edy Subagiyo".

Edy Subagiyo, S.P., M.E.



PREFACE

Sungai Penuh Municipality in Figures 2019 is an annual publication written by Statistics of Sungai Penuh Municipality. Honestly, this publication has not perfect yet and has not filled the user's hope, especially for the planners yet, but hopefully it can help to equip compilation of development planning in this municipality.

This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude.

Comments and constructive suggestions for the improvement of this publication are always welcome.

*Sungai Penuh, 16 August 2019
Chief Statistician of
Sungai Penuh Municipality*

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Edy Subagiyo".

Edy Subagiyo, S.P., M.E.

DAFTAR ISI/*CONTENTS*

| | halaman <i>page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| PETA WILAYAH KOTA SUNGAI PENUH..... | iv |
| <i>MAP OF SUNGAI PENUH MUNICIPALITY</i> | iv |
| Kepala BPS KOTA SUNGAI PENUH..... | v |
| <i>Chief Statistician Of SUNGAI PENUH MUNICIPALITY</i> | v |
| Kata Pengantar..... | vii |
| <i>Preface</i> | viii |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> | ix |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List Of Tables</i> | xi |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List Of Figures</i> | xxxix |
| Penjelasan Umum/Explanatory Notes..... | xli |
| 1 Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> | 1 |
| 1.1 Geografi/ <i>Geography</i> | 9 |
| 1.2. Iklim/ <i>Climate</i> | 15 |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> | 19 |
| 2.1. Wilayah Administratif/ <i>Administrative Area</i> | 26 |
| 2.2. Pemilihan Umum / Election | 28 |
| 2.3. Sumber Daya Manusia/ <i>Human Resources</i> | 34 |
| 2.4. Keuangan Daerah/ <i>Regional Finance</i> | 45 |
| 3. Kependudukan dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and employment</i> | 63 |
| 3.1. Kependudukan/ <i>Population</i> | 74 |
| 3.2. Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Employment</i> | 78 |
| 4. Sosial/ <i>Social</i> | 83 |
| 4.1. Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 91 |
| 4.2. Kesehatan/ <i>Health</i> | 125 |
| 4.3. Perumahan dan Lingkungan/ <i>Housing and Environment</i> | 158 |
| 4.4. Kriminalitas/ <i>Crime</i> | 160 |
| 4.5. Agama dan Sosial Lainnya/ <i>Religion and Other social</i> | 175 |
| 4.6. Kemiskinan/ <i>Poverty</i> | 204 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 5. | Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> | 207 |
| 5.1. | Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i> | 218 |
| 5.2. | Hortikultura/ <i>Horticulture</i> | 221 |
| 5.3. | Perkebunan/Estate Corps..... | 242 |
| 5.4. | Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i> | 246 |
| 5.5. | Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i> | 248 |
| 6. | Energi dan lainnya/ <i>Energy and others</i> | 265 |
| 6.1. | Energi/ <i>Energy</i> | 273 |
| 6.2. | Air Minum/ <i>Water</i> | 276 |
| 6.3. | Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> | 280 |
| 6.4. | Koperasi/ <i>Cooperative</i> | 291 |
| 6.5. | Harga/ <i>Price</i> | 298 |
| 6.6. | Pengeluaran dan Konsumsi/ <i>Expenditure and consumtion</i> | 310 |
| 6.7. | Transportasi/ <i>Transportation</i> | 312 |
| 6.8. | Komunikasi/ <i>Communication</i> | 316 |
| 7. | Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> | 318 |
| 8. | Sistem neraca nasional/ <i>National balance system</i> | 328 |

DAFTAR TABEL/*LIST OF TABLES*

| | halaman <i>page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| 1 Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> | 1 |
| 1.1 Geografi/ <i>Geography</i> | 9 |
| 1.1.1. Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/ <i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018</i> | 9 |
| 1.1.2. Batas-batas Wilayah Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/ <i>Subdistrict Borders in Sungai Penuh, 2018</i> | 11 |
| 1.1.3. Luas Wilayah Di Atas Permukaan Laut (DPL) Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/ <i>Total Area Above The Sea Level by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh, 2018</i> | 13 |
| 1.1.4. Penyebaran Jenis Tanah di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/ <i>Distribution of Land Type in Sungai Penuh, 2018</i> | 14 |
| 1.2. Iklim/ <i>Climate</i> | 15 |
| 1.2.1. Rata-rata Suhu Udara, Kelembaban Udara, Tekanan Udara, Kecepatan Angin, Curah Hujan, dan Penyinaran Matahari di Stasiun Meteorologi Depati Parbo, 2018/ <i>Average of Temperature, Humidity, Atmospheric Pressure,Wind Velocity, Rainfall and Duration Irradiating of Sunin Depati Parbo Meteorological Station, 2018</i> | 15 |
| 1.2.2. Rata-rata Suhu dan Kelembaban Udara Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Depati Parbo, 2018/ <i>Average Temperature and Humidity by Month in Depati Parbo Meteorological Station, 2018</i> | 16 |
| 1.2.3. Jumlah Curah Hujan, hari Hujan, dan Kelembaban Relatif menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Depati Parbo, 2018/ <i>Number of Rainfall, Number of Rainy Days, and Relative Humidity by Month in Depati Parbo Meteorological Station, 2018</i> | 17 |

| | |
|--|----|
| 1.2.4. Rata-rata Tekanan Udara, Kecepatan Angin, dan Penyinaran Matahari menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Depati Parbo,2018/Average of Atmospheric Pressure, Wind Speed, and Irradiating of Sun by Month in Depati Parbo Meteorological Station, 2018 | 18 |
| 2. Pemerintahan/Government | 19 |
| 2.1. Wilayah Administratif/Administrative Area | 26 |
| 2.1.1. Jumlah Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2014-2018/Number of Sub District by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2014-2018 | 26 |
| 2.1.2. Jumlah Desa Menurut Kecamatan, 2014-2018/Number of Villages by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2014-2018..... | 27 |
| 2.2. Pemilihan Umum / Election..... | 28 |
| 2.2.1. Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2019/Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 28 |
| 2.2.2. Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Age Group and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 29 |
| 2.2.3. Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Pendidikan Terakhir dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Education Attainment and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 30 |
| 2.2.4. Daftar Nama-nama Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Name List of Parliament Members in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 31 |

| | | |
|--------|--|----|
| 2.2.5. | Susunan Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Sungai Penuh dalam Komisi, 2018/Formation of Parliament Members in Commisions in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 32 |
| 2.2.6. | Daftar Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Fraksi di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/List of Parliament Members by Fraction in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 33 |
| 2.3. | Sumber Daya Manusia/Human Resources..... | 34 |
| 2.3.1. | Nama-nama Walikota di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Name of Mayor in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 34 |
| 2.3.2. | Nama-nama Camat di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Name of Chief in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 35 |
| 2.3.3. | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah di Kantor Kecamatan Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Civil Servants inSubdistrictOffice by Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 36 |
| 2.3.4. | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh,2018/Number of Civil Servants by Institution/Office and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 37 |
| 2.3.5. | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2017-2018/Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017-2018 | 39 |
| 2.3.6. | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2017 dan 2018/Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017 and 2018 | 40 |
| 2.3.7. | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2017-2018/Number of Civil Servants by Hierarcy and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017-2018..... | 41 |

| | | |
|---------|--|----|
| 2.3.8. | Jumlah Aparat Pengadilan Negeri Sungai Penuh Menurut Jenis Kelamin,2018/Number of Court Personnel in Sungai Penuh Court of Justice 2018..... | 42 |
| 2.3.9. | Jumlah Aparat Pengadilan Agama Sungai Penuh Menurut Jenis Kelamin,2018/Number of Religious Court Personnel in Sungai Penuh, 2018 | 43 |
| 2.3.10. | Jumlah Personil Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja (Satpol PP) Kota Sungai Penuh,2018/Number of Police Civil Service Unit Personnel Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 44 |
| 2.4. | Keuangan Daerah/Regional Finance | 45 |
| 2.4.1. | Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kota Sungai Penuh Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (rupiah), 2017–2018/Actual Revenues of Government of Sungai Penuh Municipality by Source of Revenues (rupiahs), 2017–2018..... | 45 |
| 2.4.2. | Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kota Sungai Penuh Menurut Jenis Belanja (rupiah), 2017–2018/Actual Expenditure of Government of Sungai Penuh Municipality by Kind of Expenditures (rupiahs), 2017–2018 | 46 |
| 2.4.3. | Jumlah Pengeluaran Uang Kartal melalui Bank Jambi menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Juta Rupiah)/Number of Kartal Money Issued by Jambi Bank by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Million Rupiah) | 47 |
| 2.4.4. | Posisi Dana Investasi Bank Jambi cabang Sungai Penuh menurut Sektor Ekonomi di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2013 – 2018 (Juta Rupiah)/Investment Position of Jambi Bank by Economic Sectors in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2013 – 2018 (Million Rp) | 48 |
| 2.4.5. | Jumlah Tabungan di Bank Jambi Cabang Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Juta Rupiah)/Number of Savings in Jambi Bank Branch Sungai Penuh by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Million Rp)..... | 49 |

| | | |
|---------|---|----|
| 2.4.6. | Posisi Dana Bank Jambi Cabang Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Juta Rupiah)/Fund Position in Jambi Bank Branch Sungai Penuh by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Million Rp)..... | 50 |
| 2.4.7. | Jumlah Pengeluaran Uang Kartal melalui BNI Cabang Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Juta Rupiah)/Number of Kartal Money Issued by BNI Branch Sungai Penuh by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Million Rupiah) | 51 |
| 2.4.8. | Posisi Dana Investasi BNI cabang Sungai Penuh menurut Sektor Ekonomi di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Juta Rupiah)/Investment Position of BNI Branch Sungai Penuh by Economic Sectors in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Million Rp) | 52 |
| 2.4.9. | Jumlah Tabungan di BNI Cabang Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Savings in BNI Branch Sungai Penuh by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 53 |
| 2.4.10. | Posisi Dana BNI Cabang Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Juta Rupiah)/Fund Position in BNI Branch Sungai Penuh by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Million Rupiah)..... | 56 |
| 2.4.11. | Jumlah BRI Unit dan Pegawai menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of BRI Unit and Employees by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 57 |
| 2.4.12. | Jumlah Pengeluaran Uang Kartal melalui BRI Cabang Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Juta Rupiah)/Number of Kartal Money Issued by BRI Branch Sungai Penuh by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Million Rupiah) | 58 |
| 2.4.13. | Posisi Dana Investasi BRI cabang Sungai Penuh menurut Sektor Ekonomi di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015-2018 (Juta Rupiah)/Investment Position of BRI Branch Sungai Penuh by Economic Sectors in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015-2018 (Million Rp) | 59 |

| | |
|--|----|
| 2.4.14. Jumlah Tabungan di BRI Cabang Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Savings in BRI Branch Sungai Penuh by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 60 |
| 2.4.15. Posisi Dana BRI Cabang Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Juta Rupiah)/Fund Position in BRI Branch Sungai Penuh by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Million Rupiah)..... | 61 |
| 3. Kependudukan dan Ketenagakerjaan/Population and employment | 63 |
| 3.1. Kependudukan/ <i>Population</i> | 74 |
| 3.1.1. Jumlah Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2010 dan 2018/ <i>Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2010 and 2018....</i> | 74 |
| 3.1.2. Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamindi Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/ <i>Population by Age Groupand Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018</i> | 77 |
| 3.2. Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Employment</i> | 78 |
| 3.2.1. Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, Agustus 2018/ <i>Population by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, August 2018.....</i> | 78 |
| 3.2.2. Angkatan Kerja Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kota Sungai Penuh,Agustus 2018/ <i>Labor Force by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity in Sungai Penuh Municipality, August 2018</i> | 79 |
| 3.2.3. Penduduk yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Usaha dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, Agustus 2018/ <i>Population who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Indusrtry and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, August 2018</i> | 80 |

| | |
|---|----|
| 3.2.4. Penduduk yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, Agustus 2018/Population who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, August 2018..... | 81 |
| 4. Sosial/Social..... | 83 |
| 4.1. Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 91 |
| 4.1.1. Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Net Enrolment Rate and Gross Enrolment Rate by Educational Level in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 91 |
| 4.1.2. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, (2017/2018)/Number of Schools, Teachers, adn Pupils in Kidergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, (2017/2018) | 92 |
| 4.1.3. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, (2017/2018)/Number of Schools, Teachers, adn Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, (2017/2018) | 95 |
| 4.1.4. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, (2017/2018)/Number of Schools, Teachers, adn Pupils in Primary Schools n Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, (2017/2018) | 96 |
| 4.1.5. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, (2017/2018)/Number of Schools, Teachers, adn Pupils in | |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, (2017/2018) | 99 |
| 4.1.6. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementrian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, (2017/2018)/Number of Schools, Teachers, adn Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, (2017/2018)..... | 102 |
| 4.1.7. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementrian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, (2017/2018)/Number of Schools, Teachers, adn Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, (2017/2018)..... | 105 |
| 4.1.8. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementrian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, (2017/2018)/Number of Schools, Teachers, adn Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, (2017/2018)..... | 108 |
| 4.1.9. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementrian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, (2017/2018)/Number of Schools, Teachers, adn Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, (2017/2018) . | 111 |
| 4.1.10. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementrian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, (2017/2018)/Number of Schools, Teachers, adn Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under The Ministry of Religious by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, (2017/2018) | 114 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| 4.1.11. Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2011-2018/ <i>Number of Villages1 Having Educational Facilities by Sub District and Educational Level in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2011-2018.....</i> | 117 |
| 4.1.12. Jumlah Mahasiswa IAIN Kerinci Berdasarkan Tahun Masuk Dirinci menurut Program Studi, 2018/2019/ <i>Number of Students at IAIN Kerinci by Year and Major, 2018/2019</i> | 120 |
| 4.1.13. Jumlah Mahasiswa dan Dosen STIE Sakti Alam Kerinci per Semester menurut Jurusan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/2019/ <i>Number of Students and Lecturers at Even Semester of STIE Sakti Alam Kerinci by Major and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018/2019</i> | 121 |
| 4.1.14. Jumlah Mahasiswa dan Dosen STIA NUSA per Semester menurut Jurusan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/2019/ <i>Number of Students and Lecturers at Even Semester of STIA NUSA by Major and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018/2019</i> | 122 |
| 4.1.15. Jumlah Mahasiswa dan Dosen AMIK Depati Parbo per Semester menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/2019/ <i>Number of Students and Lecturers at Even Semester of AMIK Depati Parbo by Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018/2019</i> | 123 |
| 4.1.16. Jumlah Mahasiswa dan Dosen AKPER Bina Insani Sakti Sungai Penuh per Semester menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/2019/ <i>Number of Students and Lecturers at Odd Semester of AKPER Bina Insani Sakti by Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018/2019</i> | 124 |
| 4.2. Kesehatan/ <i>Health.....</i> | 125 |
| 4.2.1. Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2011-2018/ <i>Number of Villages1</i> | |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| | Having Health Facilities by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2011-2018 | 125 |
| 4.2.2. | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Health Personnel by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 128 |
| 4.2.3. | Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2013-2018/Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2013-2018 | 129 |
| 4.2.4. | Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit Bersalin/Rumah Bersalin, dan Puskesmas Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2016-2017/Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital, and Public Health Center by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2016-2017 | 130 |
| 4.2.5. | Jumlah TenagaMedis, Paramedis, dan Tata Usaha Menurut Pendidikan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Medical Health, Paramedic, and Administration by Education in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 132 |
| 4.2.6. | Jumlah Puskesmas dan Kunjungan Pasien Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Public Health Center and Patients by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 134 |
| 4.2.7. | Jumlah Puskesmas dan Kunjungan Rawat Jalan, Rawat Inap, dan Kunjungan Gangguan Jiwa Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Public Health Center and Outpatient Visits, Impatient Visits, and Mental Disorder Patient Visits by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 135 |
| 4.2.8. | Daftar 10 Penyakit Terbesar dari Puskesmas di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/10 Biggest Disease from Public Health Center in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 136 |

- 4.2.9. Target dan Pencapaian Imunisasasi Bayi dan Ibu Hamil menurut Jenis Imunisasi di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Target and Realization of Shild and Pregnant Women Gets Medical Injection by Kind of Injection in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 137
- 4.2.10. Pencapaian Jumlah Sasaran yang Mendapat Imunisasi Lengkap di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015-2018/Realization of Complete Injection in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2016-2018 138
- 4.2.11. Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2014-2018/Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weight (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrion Cases in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2014-2018 139
- 4.2.12. Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat tablet Zat besi (Fe) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2014-2018/Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and Four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2014-2018 140
- 4.2.13. Jumlah Kasus IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Cases of Sexually Transmited Infection, Dengue Fever, Diarhea, Tuberculosis (TB) and Malaria by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 141
- 4.2.14. Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Family Planning Clinics and Village Family Planning Service Units by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 142
- 4.2.15. Jumlah Peserta KB Baru Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kontrasepsi yang Digunakan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of New Birth Control Acceptor by Subdistrict and Type of Contraceptive Used in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 143

| | |
|--|-----|
| 4.2.16. Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 145 |
| 4.2.17. Jumlah Tenaga Medis menurut Keahlian di R.S.U Mayjen H.A Thalib, 2018/Number of Practical Medical Health by Skill in Mayjen H.A Thalib Public Hospital, 2018 | 147 |
| 4.2.18. Pola Penyakit untuk Semua Golongan Umur Kasus Rawat Inap di R.S.U Mayjen H.A Thalib, 2018/Kind of Disease in All Age Group with Stay Overnight Case in Mayjen H.A Thalib Public Hospital, 2018 | 150 |
| 4.2.19. Pola Penyakit untuk Semua Golongan Umur Kasus Rawat Jalandi R.S.U Mayjen H.A Thalib, 2018/Kind of Disease in All Age Group with Out Patient Case in Mayjen H.A Thalib Public Hospital, 2018 .. | 151 |
| 4.2.20. Jumlah Tempat Tidur menurut Ruangan di R.S.U Mayjen H.A Thalib, 2018/Number of Beds by Room in Mayjen H.A Thalib Public Hospital, 2018 | 152 |
| 4.2.21. Jumlah Tenaga Medis menurut Keahlian di R.S Pembantu 02.09.04 DKT, 2018/Number of Medical Health Personnel by Skill in DKT Hospital, 2018 | 153 |
| 4.2.22. Jumlah Tenaga Medis di R.S Pembantu 02.09.04 DKT, 2016 - 2018/Number of Medical Health Personnel in DKT Hospital, 2016–2018 | 154 |
| 4.2.23. Pola Penyakit untuk Semua Golongan Umur Kasus Rawat Inap di R.S Pembantu 02.09.04 DKT, 2018/Kind of Disease in All Age Group with Stay Overnight Case in DKT Hospital, 2018..... | 155 |
| 4.2.24. Pola Penyakit untuk Semua Golongan Umur Kasus Rawat Jalan di R.S Pembantu 02.09.04 DKT, 2018/Kind of Disease in All Age Group with Out Patient Case in DKT Hospital, 2018..... | 156 |
| 4.2.25. Jumlah Tempat Tidur menurut Ruangan di R.S Pembantu 02.09.04 DKT, 2018/Number of Beds by Room in DKT Hospital, 2018 | 157 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| 4.3. Perumahan dan Lingkungan/Housing and Environment | 158 |
| 4.3.1. Jumlah Desa1/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam2 Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2011-2018/Number of Villages1 that Had Natural Disaster2 by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2011-2018 | 158 |
| 4.4. Kriminalitas/Crime..... | 160 |
| 4.4.1. Jumlah Perkara dan Terdakwa yang Masuk dan Diputuskan Menurut Bulan di Pengadilan Negeri Sungai Penuh,2018/Number of Criminal Cases and Accused that Disposed by Month in Sungai Penuh Court of Justice , 2018 | 160 |
| 4.4.2. Jumlah Terdakwa dalam Perkara Pidana Kejahatan yang Diajukan ke Sidang Pengadilan Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Hukuman di Pengadilan Negeri Sungai Penuh,2017-2018/Number of Defendants in Criminal Cases Processed by Court of Justice by Month and Kind of Penalization in Sungai Penuh Court of Justice, 2017-2018..... | 161 |
| 4.4.3. Jumlah Perkara dalam perkara Putusan Pidana Kejahatan Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kelamin diKota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Defendant in Criminals Cases Processed by Monthand Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 163 |
| 4.4.4. Perkara Pidana Umum Ringan/Pelanggaran yang Diputuskan dan Dieksekusi Menurut Bulan di Kejaksaan Negeri Sungai Penuh,2018/Number of Criminal Cases and Accused that Disposed and Executed by Month in Sungai Penuh Attorney, 2018 | 164 |
| 4.4.5. Perkara Pidana Umum yang Dapat Diselesaikan di Kejaksaan Negeri Sungai Penuh dengan Acara Pemeriksaan Biasa/Singkat,2018/General Criminal Case that was Solved with Ordinary/Brief Investigation in Sungai Penuh Attorney, 2018..... | 166 |
| 4.4.6. Perkara Tindak Pidana Khusus yang Diputuskan dan Dieksekusi di Kejaksaan Negeri Sungai Penuh,2018/Special Criminal Cases that Disposed and Executed in Sungai Penuh Attorney, 2018 | 167 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| 4.4.7. Jumlah Narapidana Menurut Bulan di Rumah Tahanan Negara Kelas IIB Kota Sungai Penuh,2018/Number of Prisoners by Month in Rehabilitation Institute Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 169 |
| 4.4.8. Jumlah Tahanan Menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh,2018/Number of Prisoners by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 170 |
| 4.4.9. Jumlah Tahanan Kepolisian Menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh,2017/Number of Prisoners by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017 | 171 |
| 4.4.10. Jumlah Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas dan Denda Pelanggaran Menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh,2018/Number of Traffic Violation and Fine by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 172 |
| 4.4.11. Jumlah Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas dan Kerugian Materiil Dalam Wilayah Hukum Kepolisian Resort Kerinci Menurut Bulan,2018/Number of Traffic Accident and Material Loss by Month in Kerinci Police Resort, 2018..... | 173 |
| 4.4.12. Jumlah Kejahatan dan Pelanggaran Dalam Wilayah Hukum Kepolisian Resort Kerinci Menurut Bulan,2017/Number of Crimes and Violation by Month in Kerinci Police Resort, 2017..... | 174 |
| 4.5. Agama dan Sosial Lainnya/Religion and <i>Other social</i> | 175 |
| 4.5.1. Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 175 |
| 4.5.2. Jumlah Tempat Ibadah menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Centres for Religions Workship by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 176 |
| 4.5.3. Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Berangkat dan Kembali Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2011 – 2018/Number of Moslem Pilgrims Departed and Arrived by Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2011-2018 | 177 |

| | | |
|---------|--|-----|
| 4.5.4. | Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Berangkat dan Kembali Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Moslem Pilgrims Departed and Arrived by Subdistrict and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 178 |
| 4.5.5. | Banyaknya Tanah Wakaf Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Waqf Land by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 179 |
| 4.5.6. | Perkembangan Besarnya Ongkos Naik Haji (ONH) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2011 – 2018/Progress of Moslem Pilgrims Costs in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2011–2018 | 180 |
| 4.5.7. | Jumlah Thalak dan Cerai Gugat Menurut Kecamatan diKota Sungai Penuh, 2017 – 2018/Number of Divorces and Reconciliations by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017 – 2018..... | 181 |
| 4.5.8. | Faktor Terjadinya Perceraian Menurut Bulan diKota Sungai Penuh,2017/Causal Factor of Separation by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017 | 182 |
| 4.5.9. | Jumlah Perkara yang Diterima Menurut Bulan diKota Sungai Penuh, 2017/Number of Criminal Accepted by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017..... | 183 |
| 4.5.10. | Jumlah Perkara yang Diputuskan Menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2017/Number of Criminal Resolved by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017 | 184 |
| 4.5.12. | Jumlah Lembaga Swadaya Masyarakat (LSM) di Kota Sungai Penuh,2016 – 2018/Number of Non Governmental Organization in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2016 – 2018..... | 185 |
| 4.5.11. | Jumlah Perkumpulan Olahraga Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Olahraga di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Sport Clubs by Subdistrict and Type of Sport in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 .. | 186 |
| 4.5.12. | Jumlah Prasarana/Fasilitas Olahraga Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Sport Facility by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 188 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| 4.5.13. Jumlah Organisasi Pemuda Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Youth Organization by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 190 |
| 4.5.14. Jumlah Perkumpulan Seni Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kesenian di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2016/Number of Art Clubs by Subdistrict and Type of Art in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2016..... | 191 |
| 4.5.15. Jumlah Penerbitan Akte Kelahiran Menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015 – 2018/Number of Birth Letter Issued by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015 – 2018..... | 192 |
| 4.5.16. Jumlah Penerbitan Akte Nikah (Non Muslim) Menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2016 – 2018/Number of Marriage Letter Issued (Non Moslem) by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2016 – 2018..... | 193 |
| 4.5.17. Jumlah Kartu Tanda Penduduk yang Diterbitkan Menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2016 – 2018/Number of Identity Card Issued by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2016 – 2018 | 194 |
| 4.5.18. Jumlah Kartu Tanda Penduduk yang Diterbitkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2016 – 2018/Number of Identity Card Issued by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2016 – 2018..... | 195 |
| 4.5.19. Jumlah Kartu Keluarga yang Diterbitkan Menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2016 – 2018/Number of Family Card Issued by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2016 – 2018..... | 196 |
| 4.5.20. Jumlah Kartu Keluarga yang Diterbitkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2016 – 2018/Number of Family Card Issued by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2016 – 2018..... | 197 |
| 4.5.21. Jumlah Surat Izin Mengemudi (SIM) yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Bulan dan Jenis di Satlantas Polres Kerinci, 2018/Number of Driving Licences Issued by Kind and Month in Traffic Section of Kerinci Police Resort, 2018..... | 198 |

| | | |
|---------|--|-----|
| 4.5.22. | Jumlah Perpanjangan Surat Izin Mengemudi (SIM) yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Bulan dan Jenis di Satlantas Polres Kerinci, 2018/Number of Driving Licences Extension by Kind and Month in Traffic Section of Kerinci Police Resort, 2018 | 199 |
| 4.5.23. | Jumlah Sertifikasi Tanah yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Hak Atas Tanah di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Land Certificates Issued by Subdistrict and Kind of Land Rights in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 200 |
| 4.5.24. | Jumlah Pengunjung Perpustakaan Menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Library Visitors by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 201 |
| 4.5.25. | Jumlah Koleksi Bahan Pustaka di Perpustakaan Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Library Collection in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 202 |
| 4.5.26. | Jumlah Peniliti Lokal Menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015 – 2017/Number of Local Researcher by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015 – 2017 | 203 |
| 4.6. | Kemiskinan/Poverty..... | 204 |
| 4.6.1. | Garis Kemiskinan dan Penduduk Miskin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2012–2018/Poverty Line and Number of Poor People in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2012–2018 | 204 |
| 4.6.2. | Jumlah Keluarga Menurut Kecamatan dan Klasifikasi Keluarga di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Families by Subdistrict and Families Classification in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 205 |
| 5. | Pertanian/Agriculture | 207 |
| 5.1. | Tanaman Pangan/Food Crops | 218 |
| 5.1.1. | Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Padi Menurut Kecamatan (ha) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Paddy by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 218 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 5.1.2. | Produksi Padi Setara Beras Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Rice Equivalent Production by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 219 |
| 5.1.3. | Produksi Jagung dan Kedelai Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Production of Maize and Soybeans by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 220 |
| 5.2. | Hortikultura/ <i>Horticulture</i> | 221 |
| 5.2.1. | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayur Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2017 dan 2018/Harvested Area of Vegetables by Sub District and Kind of Plant (ha) in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017 dan 2018 | 221 |
| 5.2.2. | Produksi Tanaman Sayur Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2017 dan 2018/Production of Vegetables by Sub District and Kind of Plant (ton) in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017 dan 2018..... | 223 |
| 5.2.3. | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015 - 2018/Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015 – 2018..... | 225 |
| 5.2.4. | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015 - 2018/Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015 - 2018 | 226 |
| 5.2.5. | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m ²) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2017 dan 2018/Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Sub District and Kind of Plant (ton) in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017 dan 2018 | 227 |
| 5.2.6. | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2017 dan 2018/Production of Medicinal Plants by Sub District and Kind of Plant (kg) in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017 dan 2018 | 229 |

| | | |
|---------|---|-----|
| 5.2.7. | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m ²) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015 - 2018/Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m ²) in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015 - 2018..... | 231 |
| 5.2.8. | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015 - 2018/Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg) in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015 - 2018..... | 232 |
| 5.2.9. | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m ²) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2017 dan 2018/Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Sub District and Kind of Plant (ton) in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017 dan 2018..... | 233 |
| 5.2.10. | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (tangkai) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2017 dan 2018/Production of Ornamental Plants by Sub District and Kind of Plant (stalks) in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017 dan 2018..... | 235 |
| 5.2.11. | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m ²) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015 - 2018/Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (m ²) in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015 – 2018... | 237 |
| 5.2.12. | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015 - 2018/Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (stalks) in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015 – 2018.... | 238 |
| 5.2.13. | Produksi Buah-Buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2017 dan 2018/Production of Annual Fruits by Sub District and Kind of Plant (ton) in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017 dan 2018 | 239 |
| 5.2.14. | Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (Ton) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015 - 2018/Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (Ton) in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015 - 2018 | 241 |
| 5.3. | Perkebunan/Estate Corps | 242 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| 5.3.1. | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Sungai Penuh (ha), 2017 dan 2018/Planted Area of Estate Crops by Sub District and Type of Crops in Sungai Penuh Municipality (ha), 2017 and 2018..... | 242 |
| 5.3.2. | Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Sungai Penuh (ton), 2017 dan 2018/Production of Estate Crops by Sub District and Type of Crops in Sungai Penuh Municipality (ton), 2017 and 2018 | 244 |
| 5.4. | Kehutanan/Forestry..... | 246 |
| 5.4.1. | Luas Kawasan Hutan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Forestry Area in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 246 |
| 5.4.2. | Luas Kawasan Lindung di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Conservatory Area in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 247 |
| 5.5. | Peternakan/Livestock..... | 248 |
| 5.5.1. | Perkembangan Jumlah TernakMenurut Jenis Ternakdi Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Trend of Livestock by Kind of Livestock in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 248 |
| 5.5.2. | Populasi Ternak Unggas Menurut Jenis Ternak di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Population of Poultry by Kind of Livestock in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 250 |
| 5.5.3. | Populasi Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Population of Livestock by Kind of Livestock and Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 251 |
| 5.5.4. | Jumlah Pemotongan Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Livestock Slaughtered by Kind of Livestock and Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 253 |
| 5.5.5. | Jumlah Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Kg)/Number of Livestock Meat Production by Kind of Livestock and Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Kg) | 255 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| 5.5.6. | Jumlah Konsumsi Daging Ternak Besar Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Kg)/Number of Large Livestock Meat Consumption by Kind of Livestock and Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Kg) | 257 |
| 5.5.7. | Jumlah Konsumsi Daging Unggas Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Kg)/Number of Poultry Meat Consumption by Kind of Livestock and Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Kg) | 259 |
| 5.5.8. | Jumlah Konsumsi Telur Unggas Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Kg)/Number of Poultry Eggs Consumption by Kind of Livestock and Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Kg) | 261 |
| 5.5.9. | Jumlah Kebutuhan Daging Unggas, Telur, dan Ikan menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Total Needs of Poultry Meats, Eggs, and Fish by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 263 |
| 6. | Energi dan lainnya/Energy and others..... | 265 |
| 6.1. | Energi/Energy..... | 273 |
| 6.1.1. | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 273 |
| 6.1.2. | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2014–2018/Number of Electricity Costumers by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2014–2018..... | 274 |
| 6.1.3. | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) dan Tarifnya menurut Jenis Pemakaian pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Sungai Penuh, 2017/Number of Electricity Consumers of State Electricity Company and Charge by Kind of Consumption at Branch Level in Sungai Penuh, 2018..... | 275 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| 6.2. Air Minum/Water | 276 |
| 6.2.1. Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Customer and Distributed Water by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 276 |
| 6.2.2. Banyaknya Konsumen, Penjualan, dan Tarif Rata-rata Air Minum PDAM Tirta Khayangan menurut Golongan Pengguna Air di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Consumers, Sale, and Average Price of PDAM Tirta Khayangan by Group of Consumer in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 277 |
| 6.2.3. Perkembangan Konsumen Air Minum PDAM Tirta Khayangan menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2014-2018/Growth of Water Supply Consumers PDAM Tirta Khayangan by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2014-2018 | 278 |
| 6.2.4. Perkembangan Tenaga Kerja PDAM Tirta Khayangan menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015-2018/Growth of PDAM Tirta Khayangan Employee by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015-2018 | 279 |
| 6.3. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> | 280 |
| 6.3.1. Jumlah Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP) yang Diterbitkan menurut Bulan dan Klasifikasi Perusahaan/Usaha di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Accomplishment Trading Admission Letters that were Published by Month and Classification in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 280 |
| 6.3.2. Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya Berdasarkan Penerbitan Tanda Daftar Perusahaan (TDP) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015-2018/Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015-2018 | 281 |
| 6.3.3. Jumlah Penerbitan Tanda Daftar Perusahaan (TDP) menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sarana Perdagangan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Publishing Company Registration by Subdistrict and Type of Trading Facilities in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 .. | 282 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| 6.3.4. | Jumlah Penerbitan Tanda Daftar Perusahaan (TDP) menurut Bulan dan Jenis Saran Perdagangan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Publishing Company Registration by Month and Type of Trading Facilities in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 283 |
| 6.3.5. | Jumlah Izin yang Diterbitkan oleh Kantor Pelayanan Perizinan Terpadu menurut Bulan dan Jenis Izin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Licenses Issued by the Office of Integrated Licensing Services by Month and Kind in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 284 |
| 6.3.6. | Posisi Stok Beras Pemerintah pada Perum BULOG Sub Divre Kerinci menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (kg)/Government Rice Stock at Sub Logistic Depot of Kerinci by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (kg) | 285 |
| 6.3.7. | Jumlah Penerimaan Beras pada Perum BULOG Sub Divre Kerinci menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (kg)/Number of Rice Received at Sub Logistic Depot of Kerinci by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (kg) | 287 |
| 6.3.8. | Penyaluran Beras oleh Perum BULOG Sub Divre Kerinci menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (kg)/Rice Distribution at Sub Logistic Depot of Kerinci by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (kg)..... | 288 |
| 6.4. | Koperasi/Cooperative | 291 |
| 6.4.1. | Jumlah Koperasi menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Koperasi di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018.... | 291 |
| 6.4.2. | Jumlah Simpanan Koperasi Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Simpanan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Cooperative by Subdistrict and Kind of Saving in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 293 |
| 6.4.3. | Jumlah Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD) dan Anggotanya menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Village | |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Cooperative Unit and Member by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 294 |
| 6.4.4. Jumlah Koperasi Non KUD dan Anggotanya menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Non Village Cooperative Unit and Member by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 295 |
| 6.4.5. Jumlah Kegiatan Usaha yang Telah Dikelola Koperasi menurut Kegiatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Cooperative Business Activity by Activity in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 296 |
| 6.4.6. Jumlah Kader Koperasi yang Dididik/Dilatih menurut Jenis Pelatihan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Educated/Trained Cooperative Cadre by Training Type in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 297 |
| 6.5. Harga/ <i>Price</i> | 298 |
| 6.5.1. Harga Rata-rata Eceran Semen di Pasar Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (zak)/Average of Retail Price of Cement in Sungai Penuh Market by Month inSungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 | 298 |
| 6.5.2. Harga Rata-rata Eceran Garam di Pasar Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Kg)/Average of Retail Price of Salt Sungai Penuh Market by Month inSungai Penuh Municipality, 2018(Kg)..... | 299 |
| 6.5.3. Harga Rata-rata Eceran Beras Payo di Pasar Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Rp/Kg)/Average of Retail Price of Payo Rice Sungai Penuh Market by Month inSungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Rp/Kg)..... | 300 |
| 6.5.4. Harga Rata-rata Eceran Daging Sapi di Pasar Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Rp/Kg)/Average of Retail Price of Beef Sungai Penuh Market by Month inSungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Rp/Kg) | 301 |
| 6.5.5. Harga Rata-rata Eceran Daging Ayam di Pasar Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Rp/Kg)/Average of | |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Retail Price of Chicken Meat Sungai Penuh Market by Month inSungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Rp/Kg)..... | 302 |
| 6.5.6. Harga Rata-rata Eceran Telur Ayam di Pasar Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Rp/Kg)/Average of Retail Price of Chicken Eggs Sungai Penuh Market by Month inSungai Penuh Municipality, 2018(Rp/Kg) | 303 |
| 6.5.7. Harga Rata-rata Eceran Ikan Mujair di Pasar Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Rp/Kg)/Average of Retail Price of Fish Sungai Penuh Market by Month inSungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Rp/Kg)..... | 304 |
| 6.5.8. Harga Rata-rata Eceran Susu Kental Manis (Indomilk) di Pasar Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Rp/Kaleng)/Average of Retail Price of Sweetened Condensed Milk Sungai Penuh Market by Month inSungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Rp/Can) | 305 |
| 6.5.9. Harga Rata-rata Eceran Susu Bubuk di Pasar Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Rp/400 gram)/Average of Retail Price of Milk Powder Sungai Penuh Market by Month inSungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Rp/400 gram) | 306 |
| 6.5.10. Harga Rata-rata Minyak Goreng Bimoli di Pasar Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018(Rp/600ml)/Average of Retail Price of Frying Oil in Sungai Penuh Market by Month inSungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Rp/600ml)..... | 307 |
| 6.5.11. Harga Rata-rata Gula Pasir di Pasar Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Rp/Kg)/Average of Retail Price of Sugar in Sungai Penuh Market by Month inSungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Rp/Kg) | 308 |
| 6.5.12. Harga Rata-rata Minyak Tanah di Pasar Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Rp/Kg)/Average of Retail Price | |

| | |
|--|-----|
| of Kerosene in Sungai Penuh Market by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018(Rp/Kg) | 309 |
| 6.6. Pengeluaran dan Konsumsi/Expenditure and consumption | 310 |
| 6.6.1. Rata-rata Pengeluaran dan Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan menurut Kelompok Makanan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Average Expenditure and Percentage of Average Expenditure Per Month by Food Group in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 310 |
| 6.6.2. Rata-rata Pengeluaran dan Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan menurut Kelompok Bukan Makanan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Average Expenditure and Percentage of Average Expenditure Per Month by Non-Food Group in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 311 |
| 6.7. Transportasi/ <i>Transportation</i> | 312 |
| 6.7.1. Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan dan Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelolanya di Kota Sungai Penuh (km), 2017/Length of Roads by Roads Surface Type and Level of Government Authority in Sungai Penuh Municipality (km), 2017.... | 312 |
| 6.7.2. Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan dan Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelolanya di Kota Sungai Penuh (km), 2017/Length of Roads by Roads Condition and Level of Government Authority in Sungai Penuh Municipality (km), 2017.... | 313 |
| 6.7.3. Panjang Jalan Menurut Kelas Jalan dan Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelolanya di Kota Sungai Penuh (km), 2017/Length of Roads by Roads Class and Level of Government Authority in Sungai Penuh Municipality (km), 2017 | 314 |
| 6.7.4. Jumlah Sarana Lalu Lintas Dinas Perhubungan Kota Sungai Penuh, 2016-2018/Number of Traffic Facilities of Transportation Office of Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2016-2018 | 315 |
| 6.8. Komunikasi/Communication | 316 |
| 6.8.1. Banyaknya Pengiriman Surat Biasa, Surat Dinas, dan Paket Biasa menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Ordinary | |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Mail, Official Mail, and Regular Package in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 316 |
| 7. Pariwisata/Tourism..... | 318 |
| 7.1. Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015-2018/Number of Restaurants by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015-2018 | 322 |
| 7.2. Agen Travel Angkutan Darat di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Travel Agents in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 323 |
| 7.3. Jumlah Benda Cagar Budaya Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Culture Heritage Object by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 325 |
| 7.4. Jumlah Kunjungan Wisatawan Domestik dan Internasional ke Objek Wisata Menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/Number of Domestic and International Tourist Visit in Tourism Object Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018..... | 326 |
| 8. Sistem neraca nasional/National balance system | 328 |
| 8.1. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Sungai Penuh (juta rupiah), 2014–2018/Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Sungai Penuh Municipality (million rupiahs), 2014–2018 | 337 |
| 8.2. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Sungai Penuh (juta rupiah), 2014–2018/Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Sungai Penuh Municipality (million rupiahs), 2014–2018..... | 338 |
| 8.3. Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Sungai Penuh (juta rupiah), 2014–2018/Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Sungai Penuh Municipality (million rupiahs), 2014–2018 | 339 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 8.4. | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Sungai Penuh (juta rupiah), 2014–2018/Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Sungai Penuh Municipality (million rupiahs), 2014–2018..... | 340 |
| 8.5. | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Pengeluaran di Kota Sungai Penuh (juta rupiah), 2014–2018/Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Expenditure in Sungai Penuh Municipality (million rupiahs), 2014–2018 | 341 |
| 8.6. | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Pengeluaran di Kota Sungai Penuh (juta rupiah), 2014–2018/Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Expenditure in Sungai Penuh Municipality (million rupiahs), 2014–2018 | 342 |

DAFTAR GAMBAR/*LIST OF FIGURES*

| | halaman <i>page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| 1 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh (km ²), 2018/ <i>Total Area by Subdistrictin Sungai Penuh Municipality (square.km)</i> ,2018 | 8 |
| 2 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat DaerahMenurut Partai Politik di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/ <i>Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Partiess in Sungai Penuh Municipality</i> ,2018 | 25 |
| 3 Piramida Penduduk Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/ <i>Population Pyramid Sungai Penuh Municipality</i> , 2018 | 73 |
| 4 SIUP yang Diterbitkan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/ <i>Accomplishment Trading Admission Letters that were Published in Sungai Penuh Municipality</i> , 2018 | 271 |
| 5 Pelanggan Air Minum PDAM di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/ <i>Number of Consumers of PDAM Drinking Water in Sungai Penuh Municipality</i> , 2018 | 272 |

PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:

1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

| | | |
|---|---|-----|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i> | : | ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i> | : | - |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i> | : | 0 |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i> | : | , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i> | : | NA |
| Angka perkiraan/ <i>Estimated figures</i> | : | e |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i> | : | x |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> | : | xx |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i> | : | r |

2. SATUAN/UNITS

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| barel/barrel | : | 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m ³ |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) | : | 10 000 m ² |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) | : | 1 000 meter/meters (m) |
| knot/knot | : | 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour) |
| kuintal/quintal | : | 100 kg |
| KWh | : | 1 000 Watt hour |
| MWh | : | 1 000 KWh |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) | : | 0,80 kg |
| ons/ounce | : | 28,31 gram/grams |
| ton | : | 1 000 kg |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).

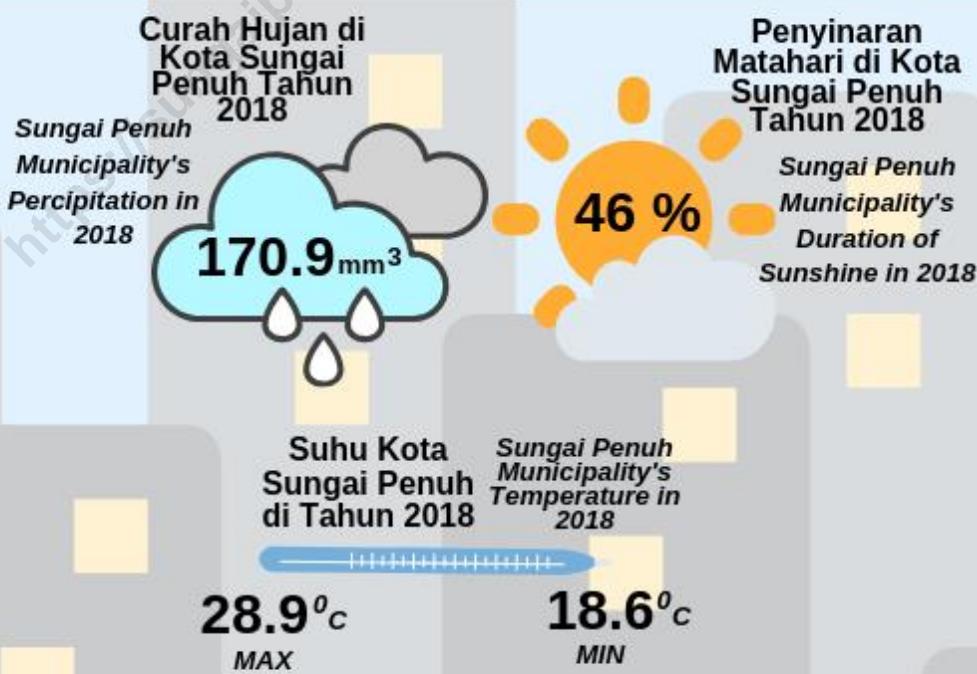
Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

BAB 1

Chapter 1

GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

7. Secara astronomis, Kota Sungai Penuh terletak antara $1^{\circ}40'$ - $2^{\circ} 26'$ Lintang Selatan dan antara $101^{\circ} 08'$ - $101^{\circ} 50'$ Bujur Timur.
8. Berdasarkan posisi geografinya, Kota Sungai Penuh memiliki batas-batas: Utara –Kabupaten Kerinci; Selatan - Kabupaten Kerinci; Barat – Kabupaten Bengkulu Utara (Provinsi Bengkulu) dan Kabupaten Pesisir Selatan (Provinsi Sumatera Barat); Timur - Kabupaten Kerinci.
9. Sejak tahun 2012, Kota Sungai Penuh berkembang menjadi 8 kecamatan dengan 65 desa dan 4 kelurahan, yaitu:
- Kecamatan Tanah Kampung: Dusun Baru Debai, Pendung Hiang, Koto Padang, Mekar Jaya, Koto DUmo, Sembilan, Tanjung Karang, Koto Panap, Koto Baru Tanah Kampung, Koto Pudung, Koto Baru Tanah Kampung, Koto Pudung, Koto Tengah, Koto Tengah, Koto Tengah, Koto Tuo, dan Tanjung Bunga.
 - Kecamatan Kumun Debai: Renah Kayu Embun, Air Teluh, Kumun Mudik, Muara Jaya, Kumun Hilir,
11. Astronomically, Sungai Penuh Municipality is located between $1^{\circ} 40'$ - $2^{\circ} 26'$ South latitude, and between $101^{\circ} 08'$ - $101^{\circ} 50'$ East longitude.
12. In terms of geographic position, Sungai Penuh Municipality has boundaries as follows: North – Kerinci Regency; South - Kerinci Regency; West –Bengkulu Utara Regency (Bengkulu Province) and Pesisir Selatan Regency (Sumatera Barat Province); East - Kerinci Regency.
13. Since 2012, Sungai Penuh Municipality has 8 subdistricts spreading over 65 rural and 4 urban villages. These include:
- Tanah Kampung Subdistrict:Dusun Baru Debai, Pendung Hiang, Koto Padang, Mekar Jaya, Koto DUmo, Sembilan, Tanjung Karang, Koto Panap, Koto Baru Tanah Kampung, Koto Pudung, Koto Baru Tanah Kampung, Koto Pudung, Koto Tengah, Koto Tengah, Koto Tengah, Koto Tuo, and Tanjung Bunga.
 - Kumun Debai Subdistrict:Renah Kayu Embun, Air Teluh, Kumun

GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

- Ulu Air, Sandaran Galeh, Pinggir Air, dan Debai
- Kecamatan Sungai Penuh: Gedang, Pasar Baru, Kelurahan Sungai Penuh, Kelurahan Pasar Sungai Penuh, dan Amar Sakti.
 - Kecamatan Hamparan Rawang: Tanjung Muda, Tanjung, Paling Serumpun, Simpang Tiga Rawang, Dusun Diilir, Kampung Diilir, Koto Teluk, Cempaka, Koto Beringin, Maliki Air, Kampung Dalam, Larik Kemahan, dan Koto Dian.
 - Kecamatan Pesisir Bukit: Koto Renah, Koto Keras, Koto Bento, Koto Tengah, Koto Lolo, Koto Dua, Seberang, Sumur Gedang, dan Sungai Liuk.
 - Kecamatan Pondok Tinggi: Sungai Jernih, Koto Lebu, Karya Bakti, Lawang Agung, Kelurahan Pondok Tinggi, Permanti, Pondok Agung, dan Aur Duri.
 - Kecamatan Sungai Bungkal: Sumur Anyir, Pelayang Raya, Talang Lindung, Sungai Ning, Koto Tinggi, dan Kelurahan Dusun Baru.
 - Kecamatan Koto Baru: Baru Sri Menanti, Koto Limau Manis, Koto Baru, Permai Indah, Kampung Tengah, dan Dujung Sakti.
 - *Mudik, Muara Jaya, Kumun Hilir, Ulu Air, Sandaran Galeh, Pinggir Air, and Debai*
 - *Sungai Penuh Subdistrict:Gedang, Pasar Baru, Kelurahan Sungai Penuh Urban Village, Pasar Sungai Penuh Urban Village, and Amar Sakti.*
 - *Hamparan Rawang Subdistrict:Tanjung Muda, Tanjung, Paling Serumpun, Simpang Tiga Rawang, Dusun Diilir, Kampung Diilir, Koto Teluk, Cempaka, Koto Beringin, Maliki Air, Kampung Dalam, Larik Kemahan, and Koto Dian.*
 - *Pesisir Bukit Subdistrict:Koto Renah, Koto Keras, Koto Bento, Koto Tengah, Koto Lolo, Koto Dua, Seberang, Sumur Gedang, and Sungai Liuk.*
 - *Pondok Tinggi Subdistrict:Sungai Jernih, Koto Lebu, Karya Bakti, Lawang Agung, Kelurahan Pondok Tinggi, Permanti, Pondok Agung, and Aur Duri.*
 - *Sungai Bungkal Subdistrict:Sumur Anyir, Pelayang Raya, Talang Lindung, Sungai Ning, Koto Tinggi, and Dusun Baru Urban Village.*
 - *Koto Baru Subdistrict:Baru Sri Menanti, Koto Limau Manis, Koto Baru, Permai Indah, Kampung Tengah, and Dujung Sakti.*

10. Jarak Ibukota Kota Sungai Penuh dengan ibukota kabupaten lain di Provinsi Jambi:

- Jambi:
 - Via Bungo: 491.60 Km
 - Via Sarolangun: 421.29 Km
- Muara Bulian: 362.36 Km
- Muara Sabak: 550.73 Km
- Kuala Tungkal: 549.99 Km
- Sarolangun: 242.00 Km
- Bangko: 164.18 Km
- Bungo: 240.00 Km
- Tebo: 285.80 Km

14. Distance between Capital City of Sungai Penuh to capital city of other regency in Jambi Province:

- Jambi:
 - Via Bungo: 491.60 Km
 - Via Sarolangun: 421.29 Km
- Muara Bulian: 362.36 Km
- Muara Sabak: 550.73 Km
- Kuala Tungkal: 549.99 Km
- Sarolangun: 242.00 Km
- Bangko: 164.18 Km
- Bungo: 240.00 Km
- Tebo: 285.80 Km

GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|--|--|
| Kota Sungai Penuh merupakan dataran tinggi dengan ketinggian berada di antara 500 – 1.500 meter diatas permukaan laut, terletak pada posisi $1^{\circ} 40' - 2^{\circ} 26'$ Lintang Selatan dan antara $101^{\circ} 08' - 101^{\circ} 50'$ Bujur Timur. Luas wilayah Kota Sungai Penuh adalah berupa daratan seluas $391,50\text{ km}^2$. | <i>Sungai Penuh Municipality is an area with average high around 500 – 1,500 meters of sea surface, it is located between $1^{\circ} 40' - 2^{\circ} 26'$ north latitude, $101^{\circ} 08' - 101^{\circ} 50'$ east longitude. Sungai Penuh Municipality area is shaped in landby 391.50 km^2.</i> |
| Sejak 2012, wilayah administrasi Kota Sungai Penuh pecah menjadi 8 kecamatan dengan 65 desa dan 4 kelurahan. Luas daratanmasing-masing Kecamatan, yaitu: Tanah Kampung ($11,00\text{ km}^2$), Kumun Debai ($142,00\text{ km}^2$), Sungai Penuh ($3,35\text{ km}^2$), Pondok Tinggi ($90,95\text{ km}^2$), Sungai Bungkal ($110,95\text{ km}^2$), Hamparan Rawang ($12,15\text{ km}^2$), Pesisir Bukit ($19,46\text{ km}^2$), serta Koto Baru ($1,64\text{ km}^2$). | <i>Since 2012, Sungai Penuh Municipality is divided into 8 Subdistricts concist of 65 rural villages and 4 urban villages. The land area of eachSubdistrict is Tanah Kampung ($11,00\text{ km}^2$), Kumun Debai ($142,00\text{ km}^2$), Sungai Penuh ($3,35\text{ km}^2$), Pondok Tinggi ($90,95\text{ km}^2$), Sungai Bungkal ($110,95\text{ km}^2$), Hamparan Rawang ($12,15\text{ km}^2$), Pesisir Bukit ($19,46\text{ km}^2$), and Koto Baru ($1,64\text{ km}^2$).</i> |
| Berdasarkan elevasi (ketinggian dari permukaan laut), dataran di Kota Sungai Penuh terdiri dari: | <i>Based on elevation (high of sea surface), land in Sulawesi Tengah Province consists of:</i> |
| 1.000 m ke bawah = $16,25\%$ | <i>1000 m and under = 16.25%</i> |
| Diatas 1.000 m = $83,75\%$ | <i>Over 1,000 m = 83.75%</i> |
| Jarak antara Ibukota Kota Sungai Penuh ke daerah kecamatan: | <i>Distance between Municipality Capital to Subdistrict:</i> |
| 1. Sungai Penuh – Tanah Kampung: 6 Km | <i>1. Sungai Penuh – Tanah Kampung: 6 Km</i> |
| 2. Sungai Penuh – Kumun: 6 Km | <i>2. Sungai Penuh – Kumun: 6 Km</i> |
| 3. Sungai Penuh – Sungai Penuh: 2Km | <i>3. Sungai Penuh – Sungai Penuh: 2 Km</i> |
| | <i>4. Sungai Penuh – Simpang Tiga</i> |

- | | |
|--|---|
| 4. Sungai Penuh – Simpang Tiga Rawang: 5 km | <i>Rawang: 5 km</i> |
| 5. Sungai Penuh – Sungai Liuk: 4,5 Km | <i>Sungai Penuh – Sungai Liuk: 4,5 Km</i> |
| 6. Sungai Penuh – Dusun Baru: 2Km | <i>Sungai Penuh – Dusun Baru: 2 Km</i> |
| 7. Sungai Penuh – Pondok Tinggi: 1Km | <i>Sungai Penuh – Pondok Tinggi: 1 Km</i> |
| 8. Sungai Penuh – Koto Baru: 6Km | <i>Sungai Penuh – Koto Baru: 6 Km</i> |

Wilayah Kota Sungai Penuh bagian utara dan selatan berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Kerinci, bagian barat berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Bengkulu Utara (Provinsi Bengkulu) dan Kabupaten Pesisir Selatan (Provinsi Sumatera Barat), dan bagian Timur berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Kerinci.

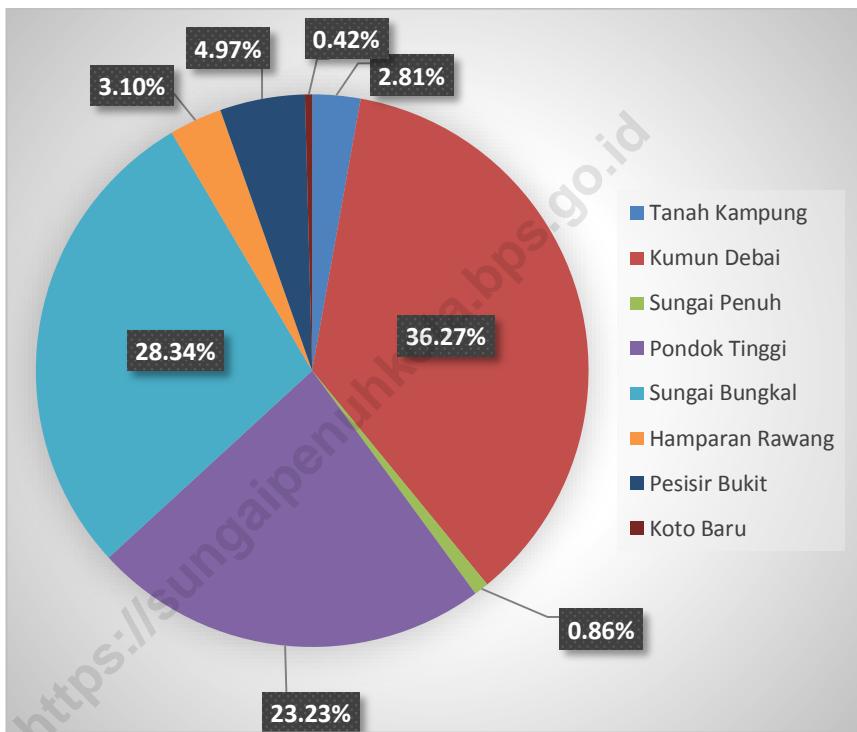
Selama tahun 2018, curah hujan di Kota Sungai Penuh rata-rata mencapai $170,9 \text{ mm}^3$ dengan suhu minimum sebesar $18,6^\circ\text{C}$ dan suhu maksimum mencapai $28,9^\circ\text{C}$.

Territorial Boundaries of Sungai Penuh Municipality in northern, southern, and eastern area bordered by Kerinci Regency, and western area bordered by Bengkulu Utara Regency (Bengkulu Province) and Pesisir Selatan Regency (Sumatera Barat Province).

During 2018, precipitation in Sungai Penuh Municipality is about 170.9 mm^3 with minimum temperature about 18.6°C and maximum temperature about 28.9°C

GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Gambar 1 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh (km²), 2018
Total Area by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality (square.km), 2018



1.1 GEOGRAFI/*GEOGRAPHY*

Tabel 1.1.1. Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018

Total Area and Number of Islands by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan <i>Capital of Sub District</i> | Luas ¹ (km ²) <i>Total Area (square.km)</i> |
|----------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Tanah Kampung | Koto Panap | 11 |
| Kumun Debai | Ulu Air | 142 |
| Sungai Penuh | Pasar Sungai Penuh | 3.35 |
| Pondok Tinggi | Aur Duri | 90.95 |
| Sungai Bungkal | Koto Tinggi | 110.95 |
| Hamparan Rawang | Simpang Tiga Rawang | 12.15 |
| Pesisir Bukit | Sungai Liuk | 19.46 |
| Koto Baru | Permai Indah | 1.64 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | | 391.5 |

Catatan/note : 1 Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2017 tanggal 29 Desember 2017/ Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2017, December 29, 2017

Sumber/Source: Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah Kota Sungai Penuh/Development Planning Agency of Sungai Penuh Municipality , Kementerian Dalam Negeri/ Ministry of Home Affairs

GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 1.1.1

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Percentase Terhadap Luas Kabupaten <i>Percentage to Regency's Area</i> | Jumlah Pulau ² <i>Number of Islands²</i> |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| Tanah Kampung | 2.81 | 0 |
| Kumun Debai | 36.27 | 0 |
| Sungai Penuh | 0.86 | 0 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 23.23 | 0 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 28.34 | 0 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 3.1 | 0 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 4.97 | 0 |
| Koto Baru | 0.42 | 0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 100.00 | 0 |

Catatan/note : 2 Berdasarkan informasi Kementerian Dalam Negeri Tahun 2018/ Based on information from Ministry of Home Affairs, 2018

Sumber/Source: Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah Kota Sungai Penuh/Development Planning Agency of Sungai Penuh Municipality , Kementerian Dalam Negeri/ Ministry of Home Affairs

Tabel 1.1.2. Batas-batas Wilayah Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Subdistrict Borders in Sungai Penuh, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | | Batas Wilayah Borders |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--|
| | (1) | (2) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | Utara/North | Kec. Hampanan Rawang |
| | Selatan/South | Kec. Sitinjau Laut, Kab. Kerinci |
| | Timur/East | Kec. Sitinjau Laut, Kab. Kerinci |
| | Barat/West | Kec. Kumun Debai dan Kec. Pondok Tinggi |
| 2. Kumun Debai | Utara/North | Kec. Pondok Tinggi |
| | Selatan/South | Kec. Keliling Danau, Kab. Kerinci |
| | Timur/East | Kec. Tanah Kampung |
| | Barat/West | Kab. Pesisir Selatan, Prov. Sumatera Barat |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | Utara/North | Kec. Hampanan Rawang |
| | Selatan/South | Kec. Pondok Tinggi |
| | Timur/East | Kec. Hampanan Rawang |
| | Barat/West | Kec. Koto Baru |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | Utara/North | Kec. Sungai Penuh dan Kec. Sungai Bungkal |
| | Selatan/South | Kec. Kumun Debai |
| | Timur/East | Kec. Tanah Kampung |
| | Barat/West | Kab. Pesisir Selatan, Prov. Sumatera Barat |

GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 1.1.2*

| | Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | | Batas Wilayah <i>Borders</i> |
|--------------------|---|--|---|
| | (1) | | (2) |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | Utara/North | Kec. Pesisir Bukit | |
| | Selatan/South | Kec. Pondok Tinggi | |
| | Timur/East | Kec. Sungai Penuh | |
| | Barat/West | Kab. Pesisir Selatan, Prov. Sumatera Barat | |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | Utara/North | Kec. Depati VII, Kab. Kerinci | |
| | Selatan/South | Kec. Sungai Penuh dan Kec. Tanah Kampung | |
| | Timur/East | Kec. Air Hangat Timur, Kab. Kerinci | |
| | Barat/West | Kec. Koto Baru | |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | Utara/North | Kec. Depati VII, Kab. Kerinci | |
| | Selatan/South | Kec. Sungai Bungkal | |
| | Timur/East | Kec. Koto Baru | |
| | Barat/West | Kec. Sungai Bungkal | |
| 8. Koto Baru | Utara/North | Kec. Depati VII, Kab. Kerinci | |
| | Selatan/South | Kec. Pesisir Bukit | |
| | Timur/East | Kec. Hamparan Rawang | |
| | Barat/West | Kec. Pesisir Bukit | |

Sumber/Source: Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah Kota Sungai Penuh /Development Planning Agency of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 1.1.3. Luas Wilayah Di Atas Permukaan Laut (DPL) Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Total Area Above The Sea Level by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Luas Wilayah menurut Posisi Ketinggian dari Permukaan Laut (Ha) <i>Total Area by Height Position from Sea Level</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> (ha) |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| | 100-500 Mdpl | 500-1000 Mdpl | >1000 Mdpl | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | 0 | 1 100 | 0 | 1 100 |
| 2. Kumun Debai | 200 | 1 050 | 12 950 | 14 200 |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 0 | 335 | 0 | 335 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | 0 | 310 | 8785 | 9 095 |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | 0 | 770 | 10 325 | 11 095 |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | 0 | 1 215 | 0 | 1 215 |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | 0 | 1 216 | 730 | 1 946 |
| 8. Koto Baru | 0 | 164 | 0 | 164 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 200 | 6 160 | 32 790 | 39 150 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah Kota Sungai Penuh /Development Planning Agency of Sungai Penuh Municipality

GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Tabel 1.1.4. Penyebaran Jenis Tanah di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Distribution of Land Type in Sungai Penuh, 2018

| Jenis Tanah <i>Kind of Land</i> | Harkat | Luas (Ha) <i>Area</i> | Percentase (%) <i>Percentage</i> |
|---|----------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Andosol | - | 12 564 | 32.09 |
| 2. Latosol | - | 15 577 | 39.79 |
| 3. Podsolik | - | 5 594 | 14.29 |
| 4. Alluvial | - | 5 415 | 13.89 |
| 5. Komplek Podsolik – Latosol dan Litosol | - | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Lomplek Latosol – Litosol | - | 0 | 0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | - | 39 150 | 100.00 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah Kota Sungai Penuh /Development Planning Agency of Sungai Penuh Municipality

1.2. IKLIM/*CLIMATE*

Tabel 1.2.1. Rata-rata Suhu Udara, Kelembaban Udara, Tekanan Udara, Kecepatan Angin, Curah Hujan, dan Penyinaran Matahari di Stasiun Meteorologi Depati Parbo, 2018
Table *Average of Temperature, Humidity, Atmospheric Pressure, Wind Velocity, Rainfall and Duration Irradiating of Sunin Depati Parbo Meteorological Station, 2018*

| Uraian <i>Description</i> | Rata-rata <i>Average</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| <i>Suhu/Temperature (°C)</i> | |
| Maksimum/ <i>Maximum</i> | 28.9 |
| Minimum/ <i>Minimum</i> | 18.6 |
| Rata-rata/ <i>Average</i> | 22.5 |
| <i>Kelembaban Relatif (persen)/ Relative Humidity (percent)</i> | 80 |
| <i>Tekanan Udara/Atmospheric Pressure (mb)</i> | 1 014.7 |
| Kecepatan Angin/ <i>Wind Velocity (knot)</i> | 5 |
| Curah Hujan/ <i>Precipitation (mm³)</i> | 170.9 |
| Penyinaran Matahari (persen)/ <i>Duration of Sunshine (percent)</i> | 46 |

Sumber/*Source*:Stasiun Meteorologi Depati Parbo/*Depati Parbo Meteorological Station*

GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Tabel 1.2.2. Rata-rata Suhu dan Kelembaban Udara Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Depati Parbo, 2018
Table 1.2.2. Average Temperature and Humidity by Month in Depati Parbo Meteorological Station, 2018

| Bulan/Month | Suhu Udara/Temperature (°C) | | | Kelembaban Udara Humidity (%) | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------|-------------------|
| | Maks Max | Min | Rata-rata Average | Maks Max | Min | Rata-rata Average |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 28.2 | 17.8 | 21.9 | 98 | 52 | 77 |
| Februari/February | 28.9 | 18.5 | 21.7 | 98 | 32 | 80 |
| Maret/March | 29.3 | 19 | 22.4 | 98 | 64 | 81 |
| April/April | 29.4 | 19.3 | 23.1 | 97 | 50 | 84 |
| Mei/May | 29.3 | 19.5 | 23.9 | 98 | 44 | 81 |
| Juni/June | 28.9 | 18.8 | 23 | 99 | 59 | 83 |
| Juli/July | 28.9 | 17.7 | 21.6 | 98 | 53 | 83 |
| Agustus/August | 28.3 | 17.9 | 22.3 | 98 | 63 | 82 |
| September/September | 28.8 | 17.9 | 22.2 | 99 | 65 | 82 |
| Oktober/October | 28.8 | 19 | 21.6 | 98 | 50 | 81 |
| November/November | 28.9 | 19.3 | 22.9 | 100 | 54 | 84 |
| Desember/December | 28.8 | 19.2 | 23.8 | 98 | 42 | 73 |
| Rata-rata/Average | 28.9 | 18.6 | 22.5 | 98.25 | 52.3 | 80.9 |

Sumber/Source:Stasiun Meteorologi Depati Parbo / Depati Parbo Meteorological Station

Tabel 1.2.3. Jumlah Curah Hujan, hari Hujan, dan Kelembaban Relatif menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Depati Parbo, 2018
Table Number of Rainfall, Number of Rainy Days, and Relative Humidity by Month in Depati Parbo Meteorological Station, 2018

| Bulan Month | Curah Hujan <i>Number of Precipitation (mm3)</i> | Hari Hujan <i>Rainy Days</i> | Kelembaban Relatif <i>Relative Humidity (%)</i> |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 37.7 | 9 | 77 |
| Februari/February | 281.9 | 18 | 84 |
| Maret/March | 283.6 | 20 | 81 |
| April/April | 191.8 | 19 | 84 |
| Mei/May | 154.7 | 16 | 81 |
| Juni/June | 38.7 | 13 | 83 |
| Juli/July | 122 | 12 | 83 |
| Agustus/August | 104.2 | 12 | 82 |
| September/September | 136.7 | 14 | 82 |
| Okttober/October | 145.1 | 22 | 81 |
| November/November | 259.1 | 19 | 84 |
| Desember/December | 297.3 | 17 | 73 |
| Rata-rata/Average | 170.9 | 15.92 | 81 |
| Tahun 2017 | 150.6 | 17.7 | 46 |

Sumber/Source:Stasiun Meteorologi Depati Parbo / *Depati Parbo Meteorological Station*

GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Tabel 1.2.4. Rata-rata Tekanan Udara, Kecepatan Angin, dan Penyinaran Matahari menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Depati Parbo, 2018

Average of Atmospheric Pressure, Wind Speed, and Irradiating of Sun by Month in Depati Parbo Meteorological Station, 2018

| Bulan Month | Tekanan Udara Atmospheric Pressure (mb) | Kecepatan Angin Wind Velocity (knot) | Penyinaran Matahari Duration of Sunshine (%) |
|--------------------------|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 1 012.9 | 6 | 43 |
| Februari/February | 1 015.2 | 4 | 47 |
| Maret/March | 1 014.1 | 4 | 41 |
| April/April | 1 014.0 | 5 | 52 |
| Mei/May | 1 014.3 | 5 | 47 |
| Juni/June | 1 015.2 | 5 | 44 |
| Juli/July | 1 014.6 | 5 | 56 |
| Agustus/August | 1 015.0 | 5 | 58 |
| September/September | 1 015.5 | 4 | 48 |
| Oktober/October | 1 015.6 | 5 | 42 |
| November/November | 1 015.0 | 5 | 39 |
| Desember/December | 1 014.9 | 6 | 42 |
| Rata-rata/Average | 1 014.7 | 5 | 46 |
| Tahun 2017 | 1 014.6 | 6 | 46 |

Sumber/Source:Stasiun Meteorologi Depati Parbo / Depati Parbo Meteorological Station

PEMERINTAHAN

GOVERNMENT

Jumlah Pegawai
Negeri Sipil 2018

*Total of Civil
Servants in 2018*

2.775

Jumlah Anggota
DPRD 2018

*Number of the
Regional House
of Representatives
in 2018*

25

Pendapatan Asli
Daerah
(Desember 2018)

*Original Local
Government Revenue
(December 2018)*

34.08 *Billion Rupiahs*



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.
2. Susunan pemerintahan Kota Sungai Penuh periode 2018–2021 terdiri dari walikota, wakil walikota, dan DPRD dibantu oleh pemerintah daerah.
3. Anggota DPRD Kota Sungai Penuh menurut partai politik masa bakti 2015 – 2019 dengan komposisi keanggotaan sebagai berikut:
 - Partai Demokrat: 5 orang
 - Partai Gerindra: 3 orang
 - Partai Amanat Nasional: 3 orang
 - PDI-Perjuangan: 3 orang
 - Partai Hanura: 3 orang
 - Partai Golkar: 2 orang
 - Partai Keadilan Sejahtera: 2 orang
 - Partai Persatuan Pembangunan: 2 orang
 - Partai Kebangkitan bangsa: 1 orang
 - Partai Nasdem: 1 orang
4. **Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)** adalah pendapatan yang diperoleh daerah yang dipungut berdasarkan
1. *Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.*
2. *The government structure of the Sungai Penuh Municipality period 2018 – 2021 consists of mayor, vice mayor, and DPRD assisted by local government*
3. *Number of Sungai Penuh Municipality Parliament member for 2015-2019 period by composition:*
 - *Partai Demokrat: 5 persons*
 - *Partai Gerindra: 3 persons*
 - *Partai Amanat Nasional: 3 persons*
 - *PDI-Perjuangan: 3 persons*
 - *Partai Hanura: 3 persons*
 - *Partai Golkar: 2 persons*
 - *Partai Keadilan Sejahtera: 2 persons*
 - *Partai Persatuan Pembangunan: 2 persons*
 - *Partai Kebangkitan bangsa: 1 person*
 - *Partai Nasdem: 1 person*
4. *Original Local Government Revenue* is revenue that withheld based on local regulations in

GOVERNMENT

peraturan daerah sesuai dengan peraturan perundang-undangan, guna keperluan daerah yang bersangkutan dalam membiayai kegiatannya.

accordance with the legislation, for the purposes of financing their activities.

5. **Dana Perimbangan** adalah dana yang bersumber dari pendapatan APBN yang dialokasikan kepada Daerah untuk mendanai kebutuhan daerah dalam rangka pelaksanaan desentralisasi.
6. **Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah** adalah pendapatan lainnya dari pemerintah pusat dan atau dari instansi pusat, serta dari daerah lainnya.
5. **Balanced Budget** is the fund coming from the state budget that allocated to regions to fund their needs in the context of decentralization.
6. **Other Legal Revenue** is other income that coming from the central government and or from the central agencies, as well as from other local government.

| ULASAN | <i>DESCRIPTION</i> |
|--|---|
| <p>Kota Sungai Penuh sebelumnya merupakan bagian dari Kabupaten Kerinci. Kemudian, melalui Undang-undang Nomor 25 tahun 2008, Kota Sungai Penuh resmi dibentuk. Sejak berdirinya, Kota Sungai Penuh telah terjadi perkembangan yang cukup signifikan dalam bidang pemerintahan, dimana pada awalnya terdiri dari 5 (lima) kecamatan dengan 65 desa dan 4 kelurahan dan kemudian pada tahun 2012 dimekarkan menjadi 8 kecamatan.</p> | <p><i>Sungai Penuh was previously a part of Kerinci Regency. Through Law 25/2008 it was broaden into an autonomous municipality. Since the establishment, Sungai Penuh's governmental system has occurred a significant developments. Bireuen formerly consists of 5subdistrict with 65 rural villages and 4 urban. In 2012 it was broaden into 8Subdistrict.</i></p> |
| <p>Jumlah wakil rakyat yang duduk pada lembaga legislatif, yaitu Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) sebanyak 25 orang yang seluruhnya laki-laki. Sebagian besar wakil rakyat pada lembaga ini memiliki pendidikan tertinggi S1.</p> | <p><i>Sungai Penuh House of Representatives (DPRD) has 25 members and all of them is men. Most of the members in these institutions have a bachelor degree background.</i></p> |
| <p>Secara organisasi, lembaga wakil rakyat periode 2015 – 2019 ini terdiri dari lima fraksi, yaitu Fraksi Partai Demokrat, Fraksi PDI Perjuangan, Fraksi Merah Putih, Fraksi Karya Pembangunan, dan Fraksi Suara Rakyat. Fraksi Partai Demokrat memiliki anggota sebanyak 5 orang, Fraksi PDI Perjuangan sebanyak 4 orang, Fraksi Merah Putih sebanyak 8 orang, Fraksi Karya Pembangunan 4 orang, dan Fraksi Suara Rakyat 4 orang.</p> | <p><i>In an organizational structure, Bireuen House of Representatives (DPRD) period 2015 – 2019 consists of 5 fractions, named Demokrat Party, PDI Perjuangan, Merah Putih, Karya Pembangunan, and Suara Rakyat fraction. Demokrat Party has 5 members, PDI Perjuangan has 4 members, Merah Putih has 4 members, Karya Pembangunan has 4 membersand Suara Rakyat has 25 members.</i></p> |
| <p>Dalam menjalankan fungsinya,</p> | <p><i>To perform its duties, Sungai</i></p> |

GOVERNMENT

DPRD Kota Sungai Penuh dibentuk 3komisi yaitu,

- Komisi I: Pemerintahan
- Komisi II: Perekonomian dan Keuangan
- Komisi III: Pembangunan

Keuangan Daerah

Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah (APBD) otonom Kota Sungai Penuh terdiri dari pendapatan, belanja, dan pembiayaan. Realisasi pendapatan asli daerah Kota Sungai Penuh pada desember tahun 2018 yaitu sebesar 34,08 Miliar rupiah.

Realisasi belanja pemerintah Kota Sungai Penuh pada tahun 2018 yang terbesar yaitu belanja operasional yang sebesar 70,08 persen dari total belanja pemerintah kota Sungai Penuh.

PenuhHouse of Representatives (DPRD) formed three commissions.

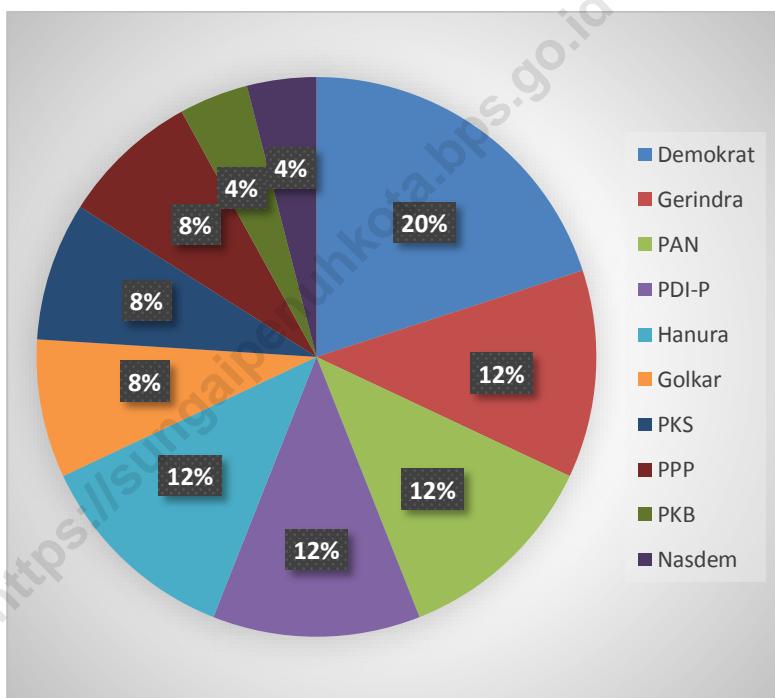
- *Commission I: Government,*
- *Commission II: Economy and Finance ,*
- *Commission III: Development*

Regional Finance

Autonomy Regional Budget of Sungai Penuh Municipality consist of receipt, expenses, and finance. The realization of original local government revenue of Sungai Penuh Municipality during December 2018 were 34.08 billion rupiahs.

The biggest Realization of government expenditures in Sungai Penuh Municipality in 2018 were operation expenditures, it is 70.08 percent from total government expenditures in Sungai Penuh Municipality.

Gambar 2 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018



GOVERNMENT

2.1. WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF / ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

Tabel 2.1.1. Jumlah Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh,
2014-2018

*Number of Sub District by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh
Municipality, 2014-2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | 2014 (1) | 2015 (2) | 2016 (3) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Tanah Kampung | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kumun Debai | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sungai Penuh | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Koto Baru | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sungai Penuh | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

Sumber/Source:

Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 29 Tahun 2018 Tanggal 15 Januari 2018 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 55 Tahun 2017 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2017
Chief Statistician Regulation Number 29/2018, January 15 2018, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 55 of 2017 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection

Tabel 2.1.2. Jumlah Desa Menurut Kecamatan, 2014-2018
Table Number of Villages by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2014-2018

| Kecamatan Sub District | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Tanah Kampung | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Kumun Debai | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Sungai Penuh | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Koto Baru | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Sungai Penuh | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 |

Sumber/Source:

Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 29 Tahun 2018 Tanggal 15 Januari 2018 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 55 Tahun 2017 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2017

Chief Statistician Regulation Number 29/2018, January 15 2018, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 55 of 2017 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection

2.2. PEMILIHAN UMUM / ELECTION

Tabel 2.2.1. Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2019
Table Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2019

| Partai Politik Political Parties | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Partai Demokat | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| 2. Partai Gerindra | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 3. Partai Amanat Nasional | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 4. PDI-Perjuangan | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 5. Partai Hanura | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 6. Partai Golkar | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 7. Partai Keadilan Sejahtera | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 8. Partai Persatuan Pembangunan | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 9. Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 10. Partai Nasdem | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 25 | 0 | 25 |
| Tahun 2017 | 25 | 0 | 25 |
| Tahun 2016 | 25 | 0 | 25 |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Sungai Penuh/ Parliament Secretary of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 2.2.2. Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018

Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Age Group and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kelompok Umur/Age Group | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. 21 - 35 | 2 | 0 | | 2 |
| 2. 36 - 49 | 6 | 0 | | 6 |
| 3. 50 - 59 | 12 | 0 | | 12 |
| 4. 60+ | 5 | 0 | | 5 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 25 | 0 | | 25 |
| Tahun 2017 | 25 | 0 | | 25 |
| Tahun 2016 | 25 | 0 | | 25 |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Sungai Penuh/ Parliament Secretary of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 2.2.3. Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Pendidikan Terakhir dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018

Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Education Attainment and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Pendidikan Terakhir Education Attainment | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. < SMA | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. SMA | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 3. D1 – D3 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 4. S1 | 15 | 0 | 15 |
| 5. S2 – S3 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 25 | 0 | 25 |
| Tahun 2017 | 25 | 0 | 25 |
| Tahun 2016 | 25 | 0 | 25 |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Sungai Penuh/ Parliament Secretary of Sungai Penuh Municipality

**Tabel 2.2.4. Daftar Nama-nama Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat
Table Name List of Parliament Members in Sungai Penuh
Daerah Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Municipality, 2018**

| Nama Name | Kedudukan Dalam Dewan Position in Parliament | Asal Partai Party |
|-------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Fikar Azami, SH, MH | Ketua | Demokrat |
| 2. Burhanuddin, S.Pd. | Wakil Ketua | Gerindra |
| 3. Satmar Lenden, DPT | Wakil Ketua | PAN |
| 4. Aspar Nasir, DPT | Anggota | Demokrat |
| 5. Fajran, SP, M.Si | Anggota | Demokrat |
| 6. Drs. H.Syahmil Amsi | Anggota | Demokrat |
| 7. Drs. Mulyadi Yacoub | Anggota | Demokrat |
| 8. Azhar Hamzah | Anggota | Gerindra |
| 9. Maswan, SE | Anggota | Gerindra |
| 10. Karnaini, SH | Anggota | PAN |
| 11. Zulhadri, SP | Anggota | PAN |
| 12. Hardizal, S.Sos, MH | Anggota | PDI Perjuangan |
| 13. Fahruddin, S.Pd | Anggota | PDI Perjuangan |
| 14. Damrat, S.Pd | Anggota | PDI Perjuangan |
| 15. Syafriadi, SH | Anggota | Hanura |
| 16. Pasran K, S.Pd | Anggota | Hanura |
| 17. Afriansyah, ST | Anggota | Hanura |
| 18. Desrianto, A.Md | Anggota | Golkar |
| 19. H. Syaharman, S.Pd | Anggota | Golkar |
| 20. H. Alber Wandri | Anggota | PKS |
| 21. H. Damri Miftah | Anggota | PKS |
| 22. Armadi Yusuf, S.Sos | Anggota | PPP |
| 23. Andi Oktavian, SE | Anggota | PPP |
| 24. H. M. Arip Al Malik | Anggota | PKB |
| 25. Muhammad Sanusi, SH | Anggota | Nasdem |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Sungai Penuh/ Parliament Secretary of Sungai Penuh Municipality

GOVERNMENT

Tabel 2.2.5. Susunan Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Sungai Penuh dalam Komisi, 2018
Table Formation of Parliament Members in Commissions in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Komisi/Nama Commision/Name | Jabatan Position | Bidang Tugas Part of Duty |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Komisi I: | | |
| 1. Syafriadi, SH | Ketua | Pemerintahan |
| 2. Damrat, S.Pd | Wakil Ketua | Pemerintahan |
| 3. Desrianto, A.Md | Sekretaris | Pemerintahan |
| 4. Drs. H. Syahmil Amsi | Anggota | Pemerintahan |
| 5. Zulhadri, SP | Anggota | Pemerintahan |
| 6. H. M. Arip Al Malik | Anggota | Pemerintahan |
| 7. Azhar Hamzah | Anggota | Pemerintahan |
| 8. Andi Oktavian, SE | Anggota | Pemerintahan |
| Komisi II: | | |
| 1. Karnaini, SH | Ketua | Perekonomian dan Keuangan |
| 2. Pasran K, S.Pd | Wakil Ketua | Perekonomian dan Keuangan |
| 3. H. Alber Wanri | Sekretaris | Perekonomian dan Keuangan |
| 4. Drs. Mulyadi Yacoub | Anggota | Perekonomian dan Keuangan |
| 5. Armadi Yusuf, S. Sos | Anggota | Perekonomian dan Keuangan |
| 6. Muhammad Sanusi, SH | Anggota | Perekonomian dan Keuangan |
| Komisi III: | | |
| 1. Fajran, SP, M.Si | Ketua | Pembangunan |
| 2. Afriansyah, ST | Wakil Ketua | Pembangunan |
| 3. Maswan, SE | Sekretaris | Pembangunan |
| 4. Hardizal, S.Sos, MH | Anggota | Pembangunan |
| 5. Aspar Nasir, DPT | Anggota | Pembangunan |
| 6. Fahruddin, S.Pd | Anggota | Pembangunan |
| 7. H. Syaharman, S.Pd | Anggota | Pembangunan |
| 8. H. Damri Miftah | Anggota | Pembangunan |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Sungai Penuh/ *Parliament Secretary of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 2.2.6. Daftar Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Fraksi di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table List of Parliament Members by Fraction in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Fraksi Fraction | Anggota Members | Jabatan Position |
|-----------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Fraksi Partai Demokrat | Aspar Nasir, DPT Fajran, SP, M.Si Drs. Mulyadi Yacoub Drs. Syahmil Amsi Fikar Azami, SH | Ketua Wakil Ketua Sekertaris Anggota Anggota |
| 2. Fraksi Merah Putih | Zulhadri, SP H. Damri Miftah Azhar Hamzah Burhanuddin, S.Pd Satmar Lendan, DPT Karnaini, SH H. Alber Wandri Maswan, SE | Ketua Wakil Ketua Sekertaris Anggota Anggota Anggota Anggota Anggota |
| 3. Fraksi Suara Rakyat | Syafriadi, SH Pasran K, S.Pd Afdiansyah, ST H. M. Arip Al Malik | Ketua Wakil Ketua Sekertaris Anggota |
| 4. Fraksi PDI-Perjuangan | Hardizal, S.Sos, MH Fahruddin, S.Pd Muhammad Sanusi, SH Damrat, S.Pd | Ketua Wakil Ketua Sekertaris Anggota |
| 5. Fraksi Karya Pembangunan | H. Yuzarlis Rusli, DPT Andi Oktavian, SE Armadi Yusuf, S.Sos Desrianto, A.Md | Ketua Wakil Ketua Sekertaris Anggota |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Sungai Penuh / Parliament Secretary of Sungai Penuh Municipality

2.3. SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA/HUMAN RESOURCES

Tabel 2.3.1. Nama-nama Walikota di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Name of Mayor in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Nama Name | Lama Menjabat <i>Long Serving</i> | | Keterangan <i>Description</i> |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Mulai <i>Since</i> | Sampai <i>Until</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. H. Masril Muhammad | 2008 | 2009 | Pejabat |
| 2. Hasvia Hasyimi | 2009 | 2011 | Pejabat |
| 3. H. Akmal Thaib | 2011 | 2011 | Pejabat |
| 4. H. Asyafri Jaya Bakri | 2011 | Sekarang | Walikota |

Sumber/*Source*: Bagian Pemerintahan – Setda Kota Sungai Penuh/*Government Division – Regional Secretary of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 2.3.2. Nama-nama Camat di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Name of Chief in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Nama Camat NIP | Pangkat/ Golongan | Lama Menjabat <i>Long Serving (sampai dengan desember 2018)</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | Ajidan, SP 19620812 1987021 003 | Pembina Tk.I / IV.b | 2 Tahun |
| 2. Kumun Debai | Bovi Handriyanto, S.Pd., MM 19820812 200604 1 007 | Penata Tk. I / III.d | 1 tahun 7 bulan |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | Yempurna, SH 19641126 199303 1 002 | Pembina Tk.I / IV.b | 6 bulan |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | Agusti Irawan, SE 19720802 199401 1 001 | Pembina /IV.a | 1 tahun 10 bulan |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | Erizal Risman, S.Pd 19640719 198405 1 001 | Pembina /IV.a | 2 tahun |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | Sev Eka Putra, S.Pd, ME 19780907 200012 1 001 | Pembina /IV.a | 1 tahun 10 bulan |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | Azuddin, SE 19620525 198903 1 006 | Pembina /IV.a | 1 tahun 10 bulan |
| 8. Koto Baru | Tajzi, S.Pd ¹ 19620604 198503 1 010 | Penata Tk. I / III.d | 2 bulan |

Catatan/note: ¹Pelaksana Tugas Camat

Sumber/Source: Bagian Pemerintahan – Setda Kota Sungai Penuh/Government Division – Regional Secretary of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 2.3.3. Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah di Kantor Kecamatan Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Number of Civil Servants in Subdistrict Office by Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | 12 | 5 | 17 |
| 2. Kumun Debai | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 10 | 8 | 18 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | 8 | 8 | 16 |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | 10 | 7 | 17 |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | 11 | 3 | 14 |
| 8. Koto Baru | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 74 | 43 | 117 |
| 2017 | 74 | 41 | 115 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Sungai Penuh/*Employee and Human Resources Board of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 2.3.4. Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh,2018
Table Number of Civil Servants by Institution/Office and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan Institution/Office | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sekretariat / Secretariat : | | | |
| 1. Sekretariat Daerah | 50 | 34 | 84 |
| 2. Sekretariat DPRD | 23 | 9 | 32 |
| Dinas / Institution | | | |
| 1. Dinas Pendidikan | 390 | 840 | 1230 |
| 2. Dinas Kesehatan | 104 | 301 | 405 |
| 3. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang | 49 | 19 | 68 |
| 4. Dinas Perumahan, Kawasan Pemukiman, dan Pertanahan | 22 | 6 | 28 |
| 5. Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja | 17 | 2 | 19 |
| 6. Dinas Pemadam Kebakaran dan Penyelamatan | 14 | 1 | 15 |
| 7. Dinas Sosial | 11 | 10 | 21 |
| 8. Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana | 14 | 10 | 24 |
| 9. Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak | 9 | 9 | 18 |
| 10. Dinas Ketahanan Pangan | 8 | 10 | 18 |
| 11. Dinas Lingkungan Hidup | 20 | 10 | 30 |
| 12. Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil | 13 | 9 | 22 |
| 13. Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa | 17 | 7 | 24 |
| 14. Dinas Perhubungan | 18 | 3 | 21 |
| 15. Dinas Komunikasi, Informatika, dan Statistik | 15 | 5 | 20 |
| 16. Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil, dan Menengah | 14 | 15 | 29 |
| 17. Dinas Penanaman Modal, PTSP, dan Tenaga Kerja | 21 | 13 | 34 |
| 18. Dinas Pemuda dan Olahraga | 18 | 4 | 22 |

GOVERNMENT

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 2.3.4*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Institution/Office</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Dinas / Institution | | | |
| 19. Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan | 11 | 14 | 25 |
| 20. Dinas Tanaman Pangan, Hortikultura, dan Perkebunan | 54 | 36 | 90 |
| 21. Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan | 18 | 12 | 30 |
| 22. Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata | 19 | 12 | 31 |
| 23. Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian | 27 | 16 | 43 |
| Badan/Agency | | | |
| 1. Inspektorat | 25 | 22 | 47 |
| 2. Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah | 25 | 13 | 38 |
| 3. Badan Keuangan Daerah | 25 | 16 | 41 |
| 4. Badan Kepegawai dan Sumber Daya Manusia | 22 | 16 | 38 |
| 5. Badan Penelitian dan Pengembangan | 15 | 9 | 24 |
| 6. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah | 25 | 3 | 28 |
| Kantor/Office | | | |
| 1. Kantor Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik | 10 | 4 | 14 |
| 2. Komisi Pemilihan Umum | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 3. Kantor Kecamatan | 74 | 43 | 117 |
| 4. Kantor Kelurahan | 27 | 17 | 44 |
| Tahun 2018 | 1 225 | 1 550 | 2 775 |
| Tahun 2017 | 1 252 | 1 545 | 2 797 |
| Tahun 2016 | 1 317 | 1 569 | 2 886 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawai dan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Sungai Penuh/*Employee and Human Resources Board of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 2.3.5. Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2017-2018
Table Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017-2018

| Golongan Kepangkatan <i>Hierarchy</i> | 2017 | | | 2018 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 437 | 1 057 | 1 494 | 417 | 1 047 | 1 464 |
| Fungsional Umum/Staf <i>General Functional</i> | 428 | 310 | 738 | 419 | 325 | 744 |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i> | | | | | | |
| Eselon V/5th <i>Echelon</i> | 4 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Eselon IV/4th <i>Echelon</i> | 229 | 153 | 382 | 235 | 151 | 386 |
| Eselon III/3rd <i>Echelon</i> | 115 | 19 | 134 | 115 | 21 | 136 |
| Eselon II/2nd <i>Echelon</i> | 35 | 1 | 36 | 36 | 1 | 37 |
| Eselon I/1st <i>Echelon</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 248 | 1 545 | 2 793 | 1 225 | 1 550 | 2 775 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Sungai Penuh/*Employee and Human Resources Board of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

GOVERNMENT

Tabel 2.3.6. Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2017 dan 2018
Table *Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017 and 2018*

| Pendidikan Terakhir <i>Educational Attainment</i> | 2017 | | | 2018 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| SLTP/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Junior High School</i> | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 212 | 267 | 479 | 166 | 215 | 381 |
| Diploma I,II/Akta I,II <i>Diploma I,II/Akta I,II</i> | 100 | 208 | 308 | 77 | 150 | 227 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 122 | 270 | 392 | 102 | 258 | 360 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University GRaduates</i> | 812 | 799 | 1 611 | 875 | 927 | 1802 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 252 | 1 545 | 1 186 | 1 225 | 1 550 | 2 775 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Sungai Penuh/*Employee and Human Resources Board of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 2.3.7. Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2017-2018
Table Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017-2018

| | Golongan Kepangkatan Hierarchy | 2017 | | | 2018 | | |
|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 1. | I/A (Juru Muda) | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 2. | I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. | I/C (Juru) | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 4. | I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Golongan I/Range I | | | | | | | |
| 5. | II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 25 | 10 | 35 | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| 6. | II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 21 | 20 | 41 | 21 | 8 | 29 |
| 7. | II/C (Pengatur) | 68 | 81 | 149 | 48 | 70 | 118 |
| 8. | II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 45 | 75 | 120 | 52 | 71 | 123 |
| Golongan II/Range II | | | | | | | |
| 9. | III/A (Penata Muda) | 212 | 304 | 516 | 183 | 298 | 481 |
| 10. | III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 225 | 269 | 494 | 236 | 264 | 500 |
| 11. | III/C (Penata) | 133 | 149 | 282 | 170 | 218 | 388 |
| 12. | III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 173 | 164 | 337 | 158 | 163 | 321 |
| Golongan III/Range III | | | | | | | |
| 13. | IV/A (Pembina Muda) | 263 | 419 | 682 | 238 | 350 | 588 |
| 14. | IV/B (Pembina Muda Tingkat I) | 61 | 53 | 114 | 82 | 105 | 187 |
| 15. | IV/C (Pembina) | 22 | 1 | 23 | 26 | 1 | 27 |
| 16. | IV/D (Pembina Tingkat I) | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | | | | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | | 1 252 | 1 545 | 2 797 | 1 225 | 1 550 | 2 775 |

Sumber/Souce: Badan Kepegawaian dan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Sungai Penuh/*Employee and Human Resources Board of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

GOVERNMENT

Tabel 2.3.8. Jumlah Aparat Pengadilan Negeri Sungai Penuh Menurut Jenis Kelamin,2018
Table Number of Court Personnel in Sungai Penuh Court of Justice 2018

| Profesi <i>Profession</i> | Aparat <i>Personnel</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Ketua | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 2. Wakil Ketua | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 3. Hakim | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 4. Panitera | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 5. Wakil Panitera | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Sekretaris | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 7. Kasubbag Kepegawaian, organisasi dan tata laksana | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 8. Kasubbag Umum dan Keuangan | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 9. Kasubbag Perencanaan Teknologi Informasi dan Pelaporan | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 10. Panitera Muda Perdata | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 11. Panitera Muda Pidana | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 12. Panitera Muda Hukum | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 13. Panitera Pengganti | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 14. Juru Sita Pengganti | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| 2017 | 22 | 2 | 24 |
| 2016 | 18 | 3 | 21 |

Sumber/Source:Kantor Pengadilan Negeri Sungai Penuh/Sungai Penuh Court of Justice

Tabel 2.3.9. Jumlah Aparat Pengadilan Agama Sungai Penuh Menurut Jenis Kelamin,2018
Table Number of Religious Court Personnel in Sungai Penuh, 2018

| Profesi <i>Profession</i> | Aparat <i>Personnel</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Ketua | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 2. Wakil Ketua | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. Hakim | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 4. Panitera | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 5. Wakil Panitera | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 6. Panmud Gugatan | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 7. Panmud Permohonan | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 8. Panmud Hukum | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 9. Panitera Pengganti | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 10. Jurusita | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 11. Sekretaris | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 12. Kasubbag Kepegawaian | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 13. Kasubbag Perancangan dan IT | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 14. Kasubbag Umum dan Saubbag Keuangan | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 15. Staf | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jumlah/Total | 14 | 4 | 18 |
| 2017 | 15 | 6 | 21 |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pengadilan Agama Sungai Penuh/Sungai Penuh Court of Justice

GOVERNMENT

Tabel 2.3.10. Jumlah Personil Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja (Satpol PP) Kota Sungai Penuh,2018
Table Number of Police Civil Service Unit Personnel Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Tempat Tugas <i>Place of Duty</i> | Dewasa <i>Adult</i> | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Kecamatan | | |
| Tanah Kampung | 22 | 3 |
| Kumun Debai | 15 | 3 |
| Sungai Penuh | 8 | 4 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 15 | 7 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 5 | 3 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 17 | 2 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 9 | 2 |
| Koto Baru | 6 | 0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 97 | 24 |

Sumber/Source:Kantor Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja Kota Sungai Penuh/Police Civil Service Office of Sungai Penuh

2.4. KEUANGAN DAERAH/REGIONAL FINANCE

Tabel 2.4.1. Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kota Sungai Penuh Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (rupiah), 2017–2018
Table Actual Revenues of Government of Sungai Penuh Municipality by Source of Revenues (rupiahs), 2017–2018

| Jenis Pendapatan Source of Revenues | 2017 | 2018* | |
|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/ <i>Original Local Government Revenue</i> | 31 533 232 386.13 | 34 082 113 744.90 | |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Local Taxes</i> | 7 241 153 884.00 | 8 690 882 383.00 | |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Retributions</i> | 3 260 708 745.00 | 2 904 596 243.00 | |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan <i>Income of Regional Gov. Corporate and Management of Separated Reg. Gov. Wealth</i> | 9 282 767 163.99 | 11 104 526 944.30 | |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Original Local Gov. Revenue</i> | 11 748 602 539.14 | 11 382 108 174.60 | |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan/ <i>Balanced Budget</i> | 561 309 821 992.00 | | |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing</i> | 10 539 102 975.00 | | |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Non Tax/Natural Resources Sharing</i> | 40 885 844 400.00 | | |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum <i>General Allocation Funds</i> | 419 516 054 000.00 | | |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus <i>Special Allocation Funds</i> | 90 368 820 617.00 | | |
| 3 Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/ <i>Other Legal Revenue</i> | 93 466 564 870.49 | | |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grants</i> | 396 000 000.00 | | |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Funds</i> | - | | |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>tax sharing from province and other local governments</i> | 34 897 924 670.49 | | |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah <i>Outonomous Region and Balancing Funds</i> | 51 032 640 200.00 | | |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>financial assistance from province and other local governments</i> | 7 140 000 000.00 | | |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Other Funds</i> | - | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 686 309 619 248.62 | | |

Catatan/notes : *Kondisi Desember 2018/condition in December 2018

Sumber/Source: Badan Keuangan Daerah Kota Sungai Penuh/*Regional Financial Board of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

GOVERNMENT

Tabel 2.4.2. Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kota Sungai Penuh Menurut Jenis Belanja (rupiah), 2017–2018
Table Actual Expenditure of Government of Sungai Penuh Municipality by Kind of Expenditures (rupiahs), 2017–2018

| Jenis Belanja <i>Kind of Expenditures</i> | 2017 | 2018* |
|---|-------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Belanja Operasi/Operation Expenditures | | 455 919 258 524.64 |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures | | 224 072 442 475.00 |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/Retributions | | 00.00 |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/Subsidies | | 00.00 |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/Grant | | 10 292 962 234.00 |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/Social Expenditures | | 930 462 164.00 |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil Kepada Provinsi/Kabupaten/Kota dan Pemerintahan Desa <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure to Provincial/District/City and Village Government</i> | | - |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan Kepada Provinsi/Kabupaten/Kota dan Pemerintah Desa <i>Financial Assistance Expenditure to Provincial/District/City and Village Government</i> | | 00.00 |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i> | | - |
| 2. Belanja Modal/Capital Expenditures | | 194 683 207 113.80 |
| 2.1 Belanja Modal Tanah/Land Capital Expenditures | | 12 441 301 100.00 |
| 2.2 Belanja Modal Peralatan dan Mesin/Machine Capital Expenditure | | 27 561 801 852.00 |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal Gedung dan bangunan/building Capital Expenditures | | 49 718 914 233.80 |
| 2.4 Belanja Modal Jalan, Irigasi dan jaringan/road, irrigation and network capital expenditures | | 100 112 671 695.00 |
| 2.5 Belanja Modal Aset Tetap Lainnya/other fixed asset capital expenditures | | 4 848 518 233.00 |
| 2.6 Belanja Modal Konstruksi dalam Pengerajan/construcyion on progress capital expenditures | | 0.00 |
| 2.7 Belanja Modal Aset Lainnya/other asset capital expenditures | | 0.00 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 650 602 465 638.44 |

Catatan/notes : *Kondisi Desember 2018/condition in December 2018

Sumber/Source: Badan Keuangan Daerah Kota Sungai Penuh/*Regional Financial Board of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 2.4.3. Jumlah Pengeluaran Uang Kartal melalui Bank Jambi menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Juta Rupiah)
Table Number of Kartal Money Issued by Jambi Bank by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Million Rupiahs)

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Debet <i>Debit</i> | Kredit <i>Credit</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Januari/ <i>January</i> | 76 767 | 69 002 | 145 769 |
| 2. Februari/ <i>February</i> | 59 197 | 56 145 | 115 342 |
| 3. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 66 927 | 68 275 | 135 202 |
| 4. April/ <i>April</i> | 70 441 | 70 508 | 140 949 |
| 5. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 74 795 | 76 027 | 150 822 |
| 6. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 116 055 | 116 693 | 232 748 |
| 7. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 109 180 | 96 443 | 205 623 |
| 8. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 85 926 | 80 127 | 166 053 |
| 9. September/ <i>September</i> | 80 471 | 74 502 | 154 973 |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 96 785 | 95 766 | 192 551 |
| 11. November/ <i>November</i> | 87 913 | 85 766 | 173 679 |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | 107 121 | 107 151 | 214 272 |

Sumber/Source: Bank Jambi Cabang Sungai Penuh/Jambi Bank Branch Sungai Penuh

GOVERNMENT

Tabel 2.4.4. Posisi Dana Investasi Bank Jambi cabang Sungai Penuh menurut Sektor Ekonomi di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2013 – 2018 (Juta Rupiah)
Table *Investment Position of Jambi Bank by Economic Sectors in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2013 – 2018 (Million Rp)*

| Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sectors</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Pertanian, Perburuhan, dan Sarana Pertanian | - | - | 2 250 | 3 952 | 4 650 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 112 | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Perindustrian | - | 147 | 1 040 | 555 | 2 145 |
| 4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Minum | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Konstruksi | 765 | 262 | 1 523 | 3 342 | 6 608 |
| 6. Perdagangan | 1 750 | 1 497 | 13 560 | 28 509 | 24 553 |
| 7. Perhubungan | - | - | - | 203 | - |
| 8. Jasa Dunia Usaha | 46 | 282 | 784 | 2 941 | 2 920 |
| 9. Jasa Sosial Masyarakat | 337 | - | 3 074 | 4 057 | 5 600 |
| 10. Lain-lain | 249 668 | 284 352 | 339 282 | 508 171 | 644 732 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 252 678 | 286 540 | 361 513 | 551 730 | 691 208 |

Sumber/Source: Bank Jambi Cabang Sungai Penuh/Jambi Bank Branch Sungai Penuh

Tabel 2.4.5. Jumlah Tabungan di Bank Jambi Cabang Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Juta Rupiah)
Table Number of Savings in Jambi Bank Branch Sungai Penuh by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Million Rp)

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Penabung Number of Savers | Saldo Balance |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Januari/January | 36 953 | 91 223 |
| 2. Februari/February | 37 236 | 85 792 |
| 3. Maret/March | 37 397 | 87 609 |
| 4. April/April | 37 527 | 87 102 |
| 5. Mei/May | 38 425 | 98 030 |
| 6. Juni/June | 38 466 | 97 698 |
| 7. Juli/July | 38 632 | 104 123 |
| 8. Agustus/August | 38 918 | 99 946 |
| 9. September/September | 40 300 | 100 289 |
| 10. Oktober/October | 40 868 | 98 660 |
| 11. November/November | 41 334 | 104 837 |
| 12. Desember/December | 41 923 | 150 056 |
| 2018 | 467 979 | 1 205 365 |
| 2017 | 31 290 | 72 439.17 |

Sumber/Source: Bank Jambi Cabang Sungai Penuh/Jambi Bank Branch Sungai Penuh

GOVERNMENT

Tabel 2.4.6. Posisi Dana Bank Jambi Cabang Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Juta Rupiah)
Table Fund Position in Jambi Bank Branch Sungai Penuh by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Million Rp)

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Giro <i>Giro</i> | Deposito <i>Deposit</i> | Tabungan <i>Savings</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Januari/ <i>January</i> | 168 029 | 340 389 | 91 223 | 599 641 |
| 2. Februari/ <i>February</i> | 219 283 | 336 589 | 85 792 | 641 664 |
| 3. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 251 111 | 303 899 | 87 609 | 642 619 |
| 4. April/ <i>April</i> | 200 651 | 387 290 | 87 102 | 675 043 |
| 5. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 183 977 | 219 559 | 98 030 | 501 566 |
| 6. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 204 210 | 330 101 | 97 698 | 632 009 |
| 7. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 183 921 | 336 495 | 104 123 | 624 539 |
| 8. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 183 594 | 350 834 | 99 946 | 634 374 |
| 9. September/ <i>September</i> | 147 157 | 261 518 | 100 289 | 508 964 |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 185 776 | 310 829 | 98 660 | 595 265 |
| 11. November/ <i>November</i> | 195 335 | 370 579 | 104 837 | 670 751 |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | 108 120 | 139 034 | 150 056 | 397 210 |
| 2018 | 2 231 164 | 3 687 116 | 1 205 365 | 7 123 645 |
| 2017 | 205 618.30 | 326 665.83 | 72 439.37 | 604 723.33 |

Sumber/Source: Bank Jambi Cabang Sungai Penuh/Jambi Bank Branch Sungai Penuh

Tabel 2.4.7. Jumlah Pengeluaran Uang Kartal melalui BNI Cabang Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Juta Rupiah)

Number of Kartal Money Issued by BNI Branch Sungai Penuh by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Million Rupiah)

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Debet <i>Debit</i> | Kredit <i>Credit</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Januari/ <i>January</i> | 248 276.36 | 534 131.16 | 782 407.52 |
| 2. Februari/ <i>February</i> | 201 610.73 | 511 740.46 | 713 351.19 |
| 3. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 201 704.44 | 499 199.53 | 700 903.97 |
| 4. April/ <i>April</i> | 208 509.97 | 567 094.45 | 775 604.42 |
| 5. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 296 664.57 | 567 094.45 | 863 759.02 |
| 6. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 364 531.28 | 119 869.64 | 484 400.92 |
| 7. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 257 899.82 | 592 390.91 | 850 290.72 |
| 8. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 24 988.49 | 463 357.02 | 488 345.52 |
| 9. September/ <i>September</i> | 212 407.93 | 385 958.38 | 498 366.31 |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 259 471.43 | 501 906.85 | 761 378.28 |
| 11. November/ <i>November</i> | 251 396.26 | 564 698.05 | 816 094.31 |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | 396 824.43 | 760 220.15 | 1 157 044.58 |
| 2018 | 2 924 285.71 | 6 067 661.05 | 8 891 946.76 |
| 2017 | 182 278.5 | 260 723.00 | 443 001.5 |

Sumber/Source: BNI Cabang Sungai Penuh/BNI Branch Sungai Penuh

GOVERNMENT

Tabel 2.4.8. Posisi Dana Investasi BNI cabang Sungai Penuh menurut Sektor Ekonomi di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Juta Rupiah)
Table *Investment Position of BNI Branch Sungai Penuh by Economic Sectors in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Million Rp)*

| Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sectors</i> | 2015 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2018 (4) |
|--|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| 1. Pertanian, Perburuhan, dan Sarana Pertanian | 5 687.50 | 10 656.23 | 4 691 569.84 | |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian | - | - | 216 807.78 | |
| 3. Perindustrian | 51.70 | 3 540.00 | 5 531 601.99 | |
| 4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Minum | - | - | 83 223.35 | |
| 5. Konstruksi | 2 108.50 | 800.00 | 2 148 486.51 | |
| 6. Perdagangan | 47 544.40 | 137 310.64 | 37 333 107.27 | |
| 7. Perhubungan | - | - | - | |
| 8. Jasa Dunia Usaha | 504.80 | 300.00 | 5 055 721.68 | |
| 9. Jasa Sosial Masyarakat | 2 175.40 | 2 105.00 | 2 536 231.00 | |
| 10. Lain-lain | 547.60 | - | - | |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 58 620.78 | 154 711.87 | 57 596 749.42 | |

Sumber/Source: BNI Cabang Sungai Penuh/*BNI Branch Sungai Penuh*

Tabel 2.4.9. Jumlah Tabungan di BNI Cabang Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Number of Savings in BNI Branch Sungai Penuh by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Penabung Taplus <i>Number of Taplus Savers</i> | Saldo (Juta Rupiah) <i>Balance (Million Rupiah)</i> |
|------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Januari/January | 18 088 | 156 203.62 |
| 2. Februari/February | 18 196 | 155 988.55 |
| 3. Maret/March | 18 192 | 156 101.23 |
| 4. April/April | 18 393 | 155 305.34 |
| 5. Mei/May | 18 591 | 161 295.67 |
| 6. Juni/June | 18 114 | 175 989.48 |
| 7. Juli/July | 18 213 | 184 527.21 |
| 8. Agustus/August | 18 248 | 179 547.33 |
| 9. September/September | 18 362 | 167 174.34 |
| 10. Oktober/October | 18 430 | 159 494.56 |
| 11. November/November | 18 731 | 160 017.38 |
| 12. Desember/December | 18 512 | 230 420.74 |
| 2018 | 220 070 | 2 042 065.45 |
| 2017 | 17 534 | 155 650.83 |

GOVERNMENT

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel* 2.4.11

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Jumlah Penabung Taplus Bisnis | | Saldo (Juta Rupiah) <i>Balance (Million Rupiah)</i> |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|
| | (1) | (4) <i>Number of Business Taplus Savers</i> | |
| 1. Januari/ <i>January</i> | 1 344 | | 75 489.74 |
| 2. Februari/ <i>February</i> | 1 349 | | 74 721.27 |
| 3. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 1 354 | | 74 903.60 |
| 4. April/ <i>April</i> | 1 374 | | 68 478.96 |
| 5. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 1 393 | | 74 112.50 |
| 6. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 1 368 | | 93 311.65 |
| 7. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 1 365 | | 77 152.56 |
| 8. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 1 376 | | 72 746.20 |
| 9. September/ <i>September</i> | 1 367 | | 72 021.69 |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 1 368 | | 76 364.06 |
| 11. November/ <i>November</i> | 1 374 | | 70 915.43 |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | 1 365 | | 86 463.82 |
| 2018 | 16 397 | | 916 681.48 |
| 2017 | 17 534 | | 155 650.83 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Tabel 2.4.11

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Jumlah Penabung Total <i>Number of Savers</i> | Saldo (Juta Rupiah) <i>Balance (Million Rupiah)</i> |
|--------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Januari/ <i>January</i> | 19 432 | 231 693.36 |
| 2. Februari/ <i>February</i> | 19 545 | 230 709.82 |
| 3. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 19 546 | 231 004.83 |
| 4. April/ <i>April</i> | 19 767 | 223 784.30 |
| 5. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 19 984 | 235 408.17 |
| 6. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 19 482 | 269 301.13 |
| 7. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 19 578 | 261 679.77 |
| 8. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 19 624 | 252 293.53 |
| 9. September/ <i>September</i> | 19 729 | 239 196.03 |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 19 798 | 235 858.62 |
| 11. November/ <i>November</i> | 20 105 | 230 932.81 |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | 19 877 | 316 884.56 |
| 2018 | 236 467 | 2 958 746.93 |
| 2017 | 17 534 | 155 650.83 |

Sumber/Source: BNI Cabang Sungai Penuh/BNI Branch Sungai Penuh

GOVERNMENT

Tabel 2.4.10. Posisi Dana BNI Cabang Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Juta Rupiah)

Fund Position in BNI Branch Sungai Penuh by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Million Rupiah)

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Giro <i>Giro</i> | Deposito <i>Deposit</i> | Tabungan <i>Savings</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Januari/ <i>January</i> | 67 948.56 | 89 687.89 | 231 693.36 | 389 329.81 |
| 2. Februari/ <i>February</i> | 68 279.80 | 90 487.57 | 230 709.82 | 389 477.18 |
| 3. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 68 362.18 | 91 205.08 | 280 746.53 | 440 313.79 |
| 4. April/ <i>April</i> | 36 417.60 | 88 757.54 | 272 522.30 | 397 697.44 |
| 5. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 106 056.92 | 87 574.53 | 283 147.77 | 476 779.22 |
| 6. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 125 605.54 | 89 591.21 | 321 059.36 | 536 256.11 |
| 7. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 49 159.48 | 98 705.60 | 313 909.40 | 461 774.48 |
| 8. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 49 159.48 | 98 705.60 | 305 883.91 | 453 748.98 |
| 9. September/ <i>September</i> | 46 236.69 | 99 528.35 | 290 113.57 | 435 878.60 |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 152 790.96 | 104 654.68 | 284 467.61 | 541 913.25 |
| 11. November/ <i>November</i> | 152 790.96 | 105 069.69 | 284 467.61 | 542 328.26 |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | 29 810.28 | 107 232.23 | 377 604.05 | 514 646.56 |
| 2018 | 952 618.45 | 1 151 199.97 | 3 476 325.29 | 5 580 143.68 |
| 2017 | 32 238.90 | 94 019.07 | 314 180.40 | 440 438.37 |

Sumber/Source: BNI Cabang Sungai Penuh/BNI Branch Sungai Penuh

Tabel 2.4.11. Jumlah BRI Unit dan Pegawai menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018

Number of BRI Unit and Employees by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | BRI Unit <i>Branch</i> | Pegawai <i>Employees</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | - | - |
| 2. Kumun Debai | - | - |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 1 | 19 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | 1 | 18 |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | 1 | 67 |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | - | - |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | - | - |
| 8. Koto Baru | - | - |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 3 | 104 |
| 2017 | 3 | 107 |

Sumber/Source: BRI Cabang Sungai Penuh/BRI Branch Sungai Penuh

Tabel 2.4.12. Jumlah Pengeluaran Uang Kartal melalui BRI Cabang Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Juta Rupiah)

Number of Kartal Money Issued by BRI Branch Sungai Penuh by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Million Rupiah)

| Bulan Month | Setoran Saving | Disposisi Disposition | Mutasi Mutation |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Januari/January | 129 445 | 124 554 | 253 999 |
| 2. Februari/February | 124 232 | 120 556 | 244 788 |
| 3. Maret/March | 128 956 | 126 776 | 255 732 |
| 4. April/April | 128 775 | 126 554 | 255 329 |
| 5. Mei/May | 131 442 | 129 778 | 261 220 |
| 6. Juni/June | 125 008 | 122 559 | 247 567 |
| 7. Juli/July | 132 004 | 127 901 | 259 905 |
| 8. Agustus/August | 125 998 | 124 887 | 250 885 |
| 9. September/September | 128 555 | 125 908 | 254 463 |
| 10. Oktober/October | 130 323 | 125 212 | 255 535 |
| 11. November/November | 129 667 | 129 881 | 259 548 |
| 12. Desember/December | 130 555 | 129 112 | 259 667 |
| 2018 | 128 747 | 126 140 | 254 887 |
| 2017 | 128 047 | 125 445 | 253 364 |

Sumber/Source: BRI Cabang Sungai Penuh/BRI Branch Sungai Penuh

Tabel 2.4.13. Posisi Dana Investasi BRI cabang Sungai Penuh menurut Sektor Ekonomi di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015-2018 (Juta Rupiah)

Investment Position of BRI Branch Sungai Penuh by Economic Sectors in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015-2018 (Million Rp)

| Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sectors</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pertanian, Perburuhan, dan Sarana Pertanian | 524 | 524 | 765 | 973 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian | - | 1 282 | 1 434 | 1 753 |
| 3. Perindustrian | 5 096 | 5 803 | 7 234 | 8 175 |
| 4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Minum | 20 | 20 | 25 | 27 |
| 5. Konstruksi | 4 | 4 | 10 | 11 |
| 6. Perdagangan | 154 407 | 228 268 | 249 766 | 261 908 |
| 7. Perhubungan | 809 | 1 359 | 2 235 | 2 315 |
| 8. Jasa Dunia Usaha | 7 475 | 8 025 | 9 124 | 9 947 |
| 9. Jasa Sosial Masyarakat | - | 160 | 232 | 422 |
| 10. Lain-lain | 790 | 1 524 | 2 323 | 3 166 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 169 125 | 169 125 | 273 148 | 288 697 |

Sumber/Souce: BRI Cabang Sungai Penuh/BRI Branch Sungai Penuh

GOVERNMENT

Tabel 2.4.14. Jumlah Tabungan di BRI Cabang Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Number of Savings in BRI Branch Sungai Penuh by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Penabung Taplus <i>Number of Taplus Savers</i> | Saldo (Juta Rupiah) <i>Balance (Million Rupiah)</i> |
|------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Januari/January | 96 697 | 654 748 |
| 2. Februari/February | 97 064 | 665 200 |
| 3. Maret/March | 97 707 | 661 572 |
| 4. April/April | 98 535 | 682 025 |
| 5. Mei/May | 98 994 | 633 576 |
| 6. Juni/June | 99 800 | 666 780 |
| 7. Juli/July | 100 406 | 660 030 |
| 8. Agustus/August | 101 300 | 641 243 |
| 9. September/September | 101 647 | 687 535 |
| 10. Oktober/October | 101 877 | 582 051 |
| 11. November/November | 102 032 | 649 772 |
| 12. Desember/December | 107 418 | 646 418 |
| 2018 | 100 290 | 660 913 |
| 2017 | 86 181 | 612 991 |

Sumber/Source: BRI Cabang Sungai Penuh/BRI Branch Sungai Penuh

Tabel 2.4.15. Posisi Dana BRI Cabang Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Juta Rupiah)

Fund Position in BRI Branch Sungai Penuh by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Million Rupiah)

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Giro <i>Giro</i> | Deposito <i>Deposit</i> | Tabungan <i>Savings</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Januari/ <i>January</i> | 29 571 | 194 548 | 430 629 | 654 748 |
| 2. Februari/ <i>February</i> | 30 109 | 194 332 | 440 759 | 665 200 |
| 3. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 30 123 | 194 572 | 436 877 | 661 572 |
| 4. April/ <i>April</i> | 39 668 | 250 501 | 391 856 | 682 025 |
| 5. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 39 710 | 248 020 | 345 846 | 633 576 |
| 6. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 35 393 | 247 739 | 383 648 | 666 780 |
| 7. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 42 572 | 235 319 | 382 139 | 660 030 |
| 8. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 27 377 | 236 890 | 376 976 | 541 243 |
| 9. September/ <i>September</i> | 30 865 | 280 133 | 376 537 | 687 535 |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 27 986 | 281 882 | 372 183 | 682 051 |
| 11. November/ <i>November</i> | 36 144 | 231 660 | 381 968 | 649 772 |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | 29 200 | 184 871 | 432 347 | 646 418 |
| 2018 | 33 227 | 231 706 | 395 980 | 660 913 |
| 2017 | 27 778 | 223 245 | 361 968 | 612 991 |

Sumber/Source: BRI Cabang Sungai Penuh/BRI Branch Sungai Penuh

KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

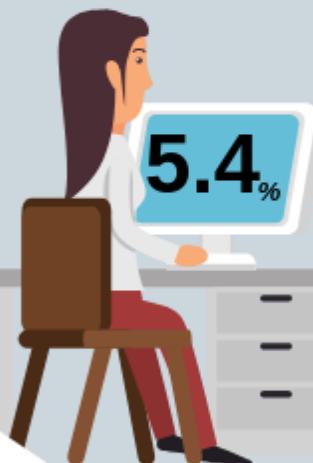
Jumlah Penduduk 2018
Total Population 2018

89.944 Jiwa

Rasio Jenis Kelamin 2018
SEX RATIO
2018

98.44

Pengangguran terbuka
2018
Unemployment 2018



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010.

Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.

Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-census. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam ‘Hari Sensus’. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010.*

The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families.

The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of “usual residence”, which is the concept of “places where people usually live”. De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of ‘Census Date’. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing, dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census.

For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.

2. **Penduduk Indonesia** adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
2. *The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*
3. **Laju pertumbuhan penduduk** adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase pertambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
3. *The growth rate of population is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.*

4. **Kepadatan penduduk** adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
5. **Rasio jenis kelamin** adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
6. **Distribusi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.
7. **Komposisi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin
8. **Rumah tangga** adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.
4. **Population density** is ratio of population per square kilometer.
5. **Sex ratio** is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.
6. **Population distribution** is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.
7. **Population composition** is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex
8. **Household** is an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

9. **Anggota rumah tangga** adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.
10. **Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga** adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.
11. **Penduduk usia kerja** adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
12. **Angkatan kerja** adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
13. **Bekerja** adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).
9. **Household member** are those who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.
10. **Average household** size is the average number of household members per household.
11. **Working age population** is persons of 15 years and over.
12. **Labor force or economically active** are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.
13. **Working** is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).

14. **Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya** adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
15. **Lapangan usaha** adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
16. **Status pekerjaan** adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
17. **Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain** adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.
18. **Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar** adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko
14. **Unemployment Total working hours** is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).
15. **Industry** is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the *Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI)* in one digit.
16. **Employment status** is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.
17. **Own-account worker** is a person who works at his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.
18. **Employer assisted by temporary workers/unpaid worker** is a person who works at his own risk and

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

- sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.
- assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker.
19. **Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar** adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.
19. ***Employer assisted by permanent workers/paid workers*** is a person who does his business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.
20. **Buruh/karyawan/pegawai** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.
20. ***Employee*** is a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/ company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/worker/employee but casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the past month, particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.
21. **Pekerja bebas** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) di usaha pertanian
21. ***Casual employee*** is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/ institution(more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) in

baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga, ataupun di nonpertanian atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan

agricultural sector, either home industry or not home industry, or in non-agricultural sector based on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contact payment system.

22. **Pekerja tak dibayar** adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gajibaik berupa uang maupun barang.

22. **Unpaid worker** is a person who intended to work without pay either with money or good, in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbour.

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Kependudukan

Penduduk Kota Sungai Penuh tahun 2018 berdasarkan proyeksi penduduk adalah sebanyak 89.944 jiwa yang terdiri atas 44.618 jiwa penduduk laki-laki dan 45.326 jiwa penduduk perempuan. Dibandingkan dengan jumlah penduduk tahun 2010 hasil proyeksi, penduduk Kota Sungai Penuh mengalami pertumbuhan sebesar 1.07 persen. Sementara itu besarnya angka rasio jenis kelamin tahun 2018 penduduk laki-laki terhadap penduduk perempuan sebesar 98,44.

Kepadatan penduduk di Kota Sungai Penuh tahun 2018 mencapai 229,74 jiwa/km². Jumlah ini meningkat dari tahun sebelumnya yaitu sebesar 222,56 jiwa/km². Kepadatan penduduk di 8 kecamatan cukup beragam dengan kepadatan penduduk tertinggi terletak di kecamatan Koto Baru dengan kepadatan sebesar 5.269,51 jiwa/km².

Ketenagakerjaan

Berdasarkan hasil survei Sakernas pada bulan Agustus 2018 didapatkan informasi bahwa Angkatan yang bekerja selama seminggu yang lalu ada sebanyak 45.255 sedangkan 2.605 dikategorikan sebagai pengangguran terbuka.

Population

Sungai Penuh Municipality population based population projections for 2018 were 89,944 people consisting of 44,618 inhabitants of the males and 45,326 females. This compares with a total Sungai Penuh population in 2010, the population growth of Sungai Penuh Municipality are 1.07 percent. While the magnitude of the sex ratio in 2018 the male population towards the female population are 98.44.

Population density of Sungai Penuh Municipality in 2018 reached 229.74 people/km². Population density in 8 Subdistrict are quite diverse with the highest population density of subdistrict is located in Koto Baru Subdistrict with the number of density are 5,269.51 people/km².

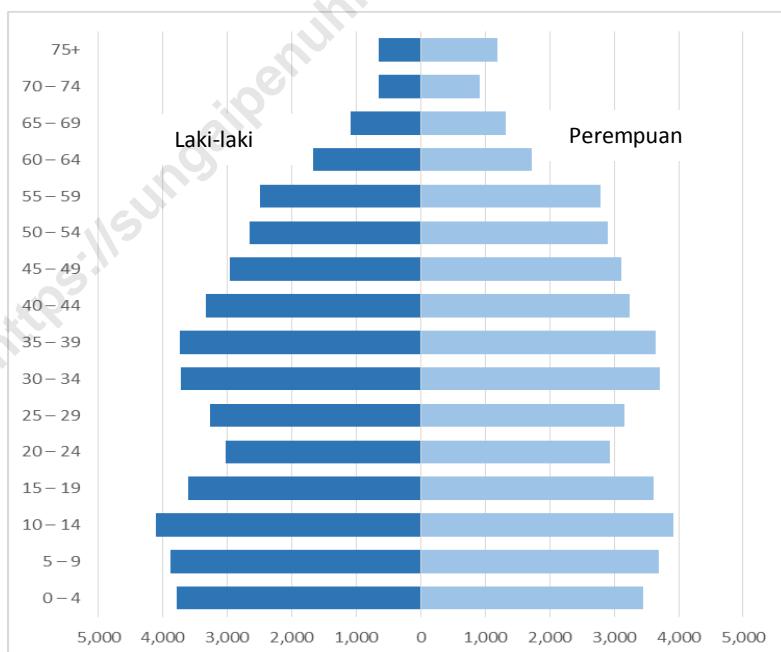
Employment

Based on National Labor Force survey on August 2018, there were 45,255 people working during the past week while 2,605 were categorized as open unemployment.

Lapangan Usaha dengan jumlah pekerja yang terbesar di Kota Sungai Penuh yaitu bidang perdagangan besar, eceran, rumah makan, dan hotel yang disusul oleh bidang pertanian, kehutanan, perkebunan dan perikanan. Status Pekerjaan Utama dari penduduk yang bekerja pun yang paling banyak adalah berstatus berusaha sendiri.

While the Business fields with the largest number of workers in Sungai Penuh Municipality are in the fields of wholesale trade, retail, restaurants and hotels, followed by agriculture, forestry, plantation and fisheries. Employment Status of those who work in the past week, the most is the status of self-employment.

Gambar 3 Piramida Penduduk Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Picture Population Pyramid Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018



POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

3.1. KEPENDUDUKAN / *POPULATION*

Tabel 3.1.1. Jumlah Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2010 dan 2018

Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2010 and 2018

| Kecamatan Sub District | Penduduk (ribu) <i>Population (thousand)</i> | | | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun <i>Annual Population Growth Rate (%)</i> | |
|---------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------|
| | 2010 ¹ | 2010 ² | 2018 | 2000-2010 | 2010 ² -2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Tanah Kampung | 8 396 | 8 425 | 8 790 | ... | 0.53 |
| Kumun Debai | 8 421 | 8 448 | 8 632 | ... | 0.27 |
| Sungai Penuh | 35 012 | 9 773 | 10 085 | ... | 0.39 |
| Pondok Tinggi | ... | 15 796 | 17 521 | | 1.30 |
| Sungai Bungkal | ... | 9 632 | 10 303 | ... | 0.85 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 12 726 | 12 781 | 14 381 | ... | 1.49 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 17 683 | 9 997 | 11 590 | ... | 1.87 |
| Koto Baru | ... | 7 767 | 8 642 | ... | 1.34 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 82 238 | 82 619 | 89 944 | ... | 1.07 |

Catatan/*Note*:

1 Hasil SP2010 (Mei) / *The result of the 2010 Population Census (May)*

2 Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010-2035 / *The result of Indonesia Population Projection 2010-2035*

*Pada tahun 2000 Kota Sungai Penuh masih tergabung dengan Kabupaten Kerinci.

*Pada tahun 2010 Kota Sungai Penuh masih memiliki lima kecamatan dimana kecamatan sungai bungkal dan pondok tinggi masih tergabung dengan kecamatan sungai penuh, dan kecamatan koto baru tergabung dengan kecamatan pesisir bukit.

Sumber/*Source*:

BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010 / *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2010 Population Census*

KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.1.1

| Kecamatan Sub District | Percentase Penduduk <i>Percentage of Total Population</i> | | Kepadatan Penduduk per km ² <i>Population Density per sq.km</i> | |
|---------------------------|--|---------------|---|---------------|
| | 2010 ² | 2018 | 2010 ² | 2018 |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Tanah Kampung | 10.20 | 9,77 | 765.91 | 799.09 |
| Kumun Debai | 10.23 | 9,60 | 59.49 | 60.79 |
| Sungai Penuh | 11.83 | 11,21 | 2 917.31 | 3 010.45 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 19.12 | 19,48 | 173.68 | 192.64 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 11.66 | 11,45 | 86.81 | 92.86 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 15.47 | 15,99 | 1 051.93 | 1183.62 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 12.10 | 12,89 | 513.72 | 595.58 |
| Koto Baru | 9.40 | 9,61 | 4 735.98 | 5269.51 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 100.00 | 100.00 | 211.03 | 229.74 |

Catatan/*Note*:

1 Hasil SP2010 (Mei)/ *The result of the 2010 Population Census (May)*

2 Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010-2035/ *The result of Indonesia Population Projection 2010-2035*

Sumber/*Source*:

BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2010 Population Census*

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kecamatan Sub District | Rasio Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Population Sex Ratio</i> | |
|---------------------------|--|--------------|
| | 2010 ² | 2018 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) |
| Tanah Kampung | 97.12 | 97.48 |
| Kumun Debai | 97.80 | 98.21 |
| Sungai Penuh | 98.15 | 98.52 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 98.99 | 99.44 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 102.61 | 103.13 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 96.51 | 96.89 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 92.84 | 93.30 |
| Koto Baru | 101.27 | 101.77 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 98.05 | 98.44 |

Catatan/*Note*: 1 Hasil SP2010 (Mei)/ *The result of the 2010 Population Census (May)*

2 Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010-2035/ *The result of Indonesia Population Projection 2010-2035*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2010 Population Census*

Tabel 3.1.2. Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamindi Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Population by Age Group and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Jenis Kelamin Sex | | | Rasio Jenis Kelamin Sex Ratio |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 0 – 4 | 3780 | 3451 | 7231 | 109.53 |
| 5 – 9 | 3879 | 3693 | 7572 | 105.04 |
| 10 – 14 | 4105 | 3914 | 8019 | 104.88 |
| 15 – 19 | 3608 | 3617 | 7225 | 99.75 |
| 20 – 24 | 3028 | 2937 | 5965 | 103.10 |
| 25 – 29 | 3266 | 3164 | 6430 | 103.22 |
| 30 – 34 | 3722 | 3705 | 7427 | 100.46 |
| 35 – 39 | 3742 | 3649 | 7391 | 102.55 |
| 40 – 44 | 3333 | 3243 | 6576 | 102.78 |
| 45 – 49 | 2962 | 3116 | 6078 | 95.06 |
| 50 – 54 | 2653 | 2908 | 5561 | 91.23 |
| 55 – 59 | 2487 | 2791 | 5278 | 89.11 |
| 60 – 64 | 1664 | 1717 | 3381 | 96.91 |
| 65 – 69 | 1085 | 1321 | 2406 | 82.13 |
| 70 – 74 | 652 | 917 | 1569 | 71.10 |
| 75+ | 652 | 1183 | 1835 | 55.11 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 44 618 | 45 326 | 89 944 | 98.44 |
| 2017 | 44 102 | 44 816 | 88 918 | 98.40 |
| 2016 | 43 699 | 44 272 | 87 971 | 98.71 |

Sumber/Source:Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Sungai Penuh/BPS-Statistics of Sungai Penuh Municipality

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

3.2. KETENAGAKERJAAN/*EMPLOYMENT*

Tabel 3.2.1. Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, Agustus 2018
Table Population by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, August 2018

| Kegiatan Utama <i>Main Activity</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Angkatan Kerja/<i>Economically Active</i> | | | |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i> | 26 043 | 19 212 | 45 255 |
| Pengangguran Terbuka/ <i>Unemployment</i> | 1 541 | 1 064 | 2 605 |
| Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Inactive</i> | | | |
| Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i> | 2 499 | 2 952 | 5 451 |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga/ <i>Housekeeping</i> | 502 | 9 938 | 10 440 |
| Lainnya/Others | 2 341 | 1 205 | 3 546 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 32 926 | 34 371 | 67 297 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Active Participation Rate</i> | 83.78 | 58.99 | 71.69 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran/<i>Unemployment Rate</i> | 5.59 | 5.25 | 7.36 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus/August National Labor Force Survey

KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Tabel 3.2.2. Angkatan Kerja Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kota Sungai Penuh, Agustus 2018
Labor Force by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity in Sungai Penuh Municipality, August 2018

| Pendidikan Terakhir <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> | | |
|---|--|---|------------------------|
| | Bekerja <i>Working</i> | Pengangguran Terbuka <i>Unemployment</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah, Belum Tamat SD, dan Sampai dengan SD <i>No Schooling, Did not Complete Elementary School, and Up to Primary School</i> | 12 370 | 241 | 12 611 |
| SLTP/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Junior High School</i> | 8 622 | 92 | 8 714 |
| SMA <i>General Senior High School</i> | 11 195 | 953 | 12 148 |
| SMK <i>Vocational Senior High School</i> | 3 997 | 0 | 3 997 |
| Diploma I/II/III <i>Diploma I/II/III</i> | 2 731 | 132 | 2 863 |
| Universitas <i>University</i> | 6 340 | 1 187 | 7 527 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 45 255 | 2 605 | 47 860 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus/August National Labor Force Survey

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

**Tabel 3.2.3. Penduduk yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu
Menurut Lapangan Usaha dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, Agustus 2018**
Population who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, August 2018

| Lapangan Pekerjaan <i>Main Industry</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perkebunan, dan Perikanan <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, and Fishery</i> | 5 559 | 3 883 | 9 442 |
| 2. Konstruksi <i>Construction</i> | 3 410 | 0 | 3 410 |
| 3. Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan, dan Hotel <i>Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants, and Hotel</i> | 6 577 | 5 840 | 12 417 |
| 4. Administrasi Pemerintahan Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib Government Administration, Defense, and Mandatory Social Security | 1 892 | 1 935 | 3 827 |
| 5. Lainnya (Pertambangan dan Penggalian, Listrik, Gas, dan Air, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi, Keuangan dan Ausransi, Usaha, Persewaan bangunan , Tanah, dan Jasa Kemasyarakatan <i>Others (Mining and Quarrying, Electricity, Gas, and Water, Construction, Transportation, Storages and Communication, Financing, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Service)</i> | 8 605 | 7 554 | 16 159 |
| Jumlah/Total | 26 043 | 19 212 | 45 255 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus/August National Labor Force Survey

KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

**Tabel 3.2.4. Penduduk yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu
Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota
Sungai Penuh, Agustus 2018**
**Population who Worked During The Previous Week by Main
Employment Status and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality,
August 2018**

| Status Pekerjaan Utama <i>Main Employment Status</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Berusaha Sendiri Tanpa Bantuan Orang Lain <i>Own account worker</i> | 7 403 | 5 415 | 12 818 |
| 2. Berusaha Dibantu Buruh Tidak Tetap/Buruh Dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 4 789 | 2 833 | 7 622 |
| 3. Berusaha Dibantu Buruh Tetap/Buruh Dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i> | 1 450 | 468 | 1 918 |
| 4. Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai <i>Regular Employee</i> | 6 397 | 6 160 | 12 557 |
| 5. Pekerja Bebas Di Pertanian <i>Casual Employee in Agriculture</i> | 1 129 | 1 424 | 2 553 |
| 6. Pekerja Bebas Di Non Pertanian <i>Casual Employee Not in Agriculture</i> | 4 097 | 152 | 4 249 |
| 7. Pekerja Keluarga/Tak Dibayar <i>Family Worker/Unpaid worker</i> | 778 | 2 760 | 3 538 |
| Jumlah/Total | 26 043 | 19 212 | 45 255 |

Sumber/Source:Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus/August National Labor Force Survey

BAB Chapter 4

SOSIAL SOCIAL

73 SD
Elementary School

2 Rumah Sakit
Hospital

14 SMP
Secondary School

+11 Puskesmas
Public Health Center

2.76 Persen penduduk miskin
Percent of poor people



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Tidak/belum pernah sekolah** adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. **Masih bersekolah** adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. **Tidak bersekolah lagi** adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. **Tamat sekolah** adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah
1. ***Not/never attending school*** is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.
2. ***Attending school*** is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.
3. ***Not attending school anymore*** is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.
4. ***Completed particular level of education*** is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation

- negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.
5. **Rumah Sakit** adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.
6. **Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat)** adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).
5. **Hospital** is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.
6. **Public Health Center** is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center).
7. **Immunization** is putting enervated

7. **Imunisasi** adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.
8. **BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin)** merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Bekas suntikan kemudian akan membentuk tonjolan kecil jaringan parut pada kulit lengan atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali.
9. **DPT (Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus)** merupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit Difteri, Pertusis, dan Tetanus yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan suntikan pada paha, diulang 1 bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada balita berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan).
10. Peristiwa tindak pidana yang
- microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.*
8. **BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin)** is a vaccine to prevent TBC disease, given to newborns or children, by injection at the base of the skin of the upper arm. Injection site will form little bumps of scar tissue in the skin of the upper arm. BCG injections given to children 1 times.
9. **DPT (Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus)** is a vaccine to prevent the diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus disease, given to infants aged 3 months and above, with a shot in the thigh, repeated one month and two months later, so that the complete DPT immunization shots at toddler totaling 3 times (sometimes the time interval between injections can be more than 1 month).
10. **Reported crime incidence includes**

dilaporkan ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian.

all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police.

11. **Jumlah tindak pidana** menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.
11. **Crime total** refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period.
12. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (*basic needs approach*). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.
12. To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.
13. **Penduduk miskin** adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
13. A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.

| ULASAN | <i>DESCRIPTION</i> |
|---|--|
| Pendidikan | <i>Population</i> |
| <p>Sektor pendidikan merupakan faktor yang sangat penting dalam menunjang pembangunan di Kota Sungai Penuh. Dari hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret 2018, diketahui bahwa Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Kota Sungai Penuh rata-rata meningkat dari tahun sebelumnya. APM untuk sekolah dasar/sederajat, SMP/sederajat, dan SMA/sederajat pada tahun 2018 berturut-turut adalah 100; 90,47; dan 78,27.</p> | <p><i>Education sector is one of most important factor to support the development of Sungai Penuh Municipality. From the result of Socio Economic Survey March 2018, it is known that Net Enrollment Rate (NER) and Gross Enrollment Rate (GER) of Sungai Penuh Municipality increased from the previous year. NER for elementary school, junior high school, and senior high school in 2018 in 2018 consecutively is 100, 90.47, and 78.27.</i></p> |
| <p>Berdasarkan data dari Dinas Pendidikan Kota Sungai Penuh, sekolah negeri dan swasta yang ada di Kota Sungai Penuh pada tahun 2018 terdiri dari taman kanak-kanak sebanyak 36 buah, sekolah dasar negeri/swasta sebanyak 73 buah, dan SMP negeri/swasta sebanyak 14 buah.</p> | <p><i>According to Education Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality, there were many public and private school in 2018. They were 36 units of kindergarten, 73 units of elementary school, and 14 units of junior high school.</i></p> |
| <p>Dalam menunjang kegiatan pendidikan di perguruan tinggi, di Kota Sungai Penuh juga terdapat beberapa perguruan tinggi negeri maupun swasta yaitu, IAIN Kerinci, STIE Sakti Alam Kerinici, STIA Nusa, AMIK Depati Parbo, dan AKPER Yayasan Bina Insani Sakti Sungai Penuh.</p> | <p><i>To support education in university level, there were several public and private institutions in Sungai Penuh Municipality, such as STAIN Kerinci, STIE Sakti Alam Kerinici, STIA Nusa, AMIK Depati Parbo, and AKPER Yayasan Bina Insani Sakti Sungai Penuh.</i></p> |

Kesehatan

Sarana kesehatan di Kota Sungai

Penuh terdiri dari 1 rumah sakit umum, 1 rumah sakit pembantu, dan sejumlah puskesmas yang tersebar di seluruh kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh. Di samping itu, terdapat pula tenaga medis dan kesehatan yang membantu menyediakan pelayanan kesehatan masyarakat. Jumlah tenaga medis menurut Dinas Kesehatan Kota Sungai Penuh terdiri dari 16 orang dokter, 99 orang perawat, 71 orang bidan, dan 16 orang farmasi

Health

Health equipment in Sungai Penuh consists of one public hospital, one private hospital, and several public health center spread out through subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality. In addition, there were also medical health who help to give public health service. Number of health personnel according to Public Health Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality were 16 doctors, 99 nurse, 71 midwife, and 16 pharmaceutical

4.1. PENDIDIKAN/*EDUCATION*

Tabel 4.1.1. Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table 4.1.1. Net Enrolment Rate and Gross Enrolment Rate by Educational Level in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Jenjang Pendidikan/<i>Educational Level</i> | APM <i>Net Enrolment Rate</i> | APK <i>Gross Enrolment Rate</i> |
|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. SD/MI/Sederajat <i>Elementary School</i> | 100 | 109.64 |
| 2. SMP/MTs/Sederajat <i>Junior High School</i> | 90.47 | 90.47 |
| 3. SMA/SMK/MA/Sederajat <i>Senior High School</i> | 78.27 | 88.38 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret 2018/National Socio Economic Survey Kor, March 2018

Tabel
Table

4.1.2. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, (2017/2018)
Number of Schools, Teachers, adn Pupils in Kidergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, (2017/2018)

| Kecamatan Sub District | Sekolah/Schools | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Total Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tanah Kampung | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Kumun Debai | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Sungai Penuh | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Koto Baru | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | | 33 | 36 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The Total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Genap/Ministry and Culture , Even Semester Data

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.2

| Kecamatan Sub District | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------|----------------|
| | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Total Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tanah Kampung | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Kumun Debai | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Sungai Penuh | 0 | 27 | 27 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 0 | 24 | 24 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 0 | 25 | 25 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 5 | 14 | 19 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| Koto Baru | 0 | 16 | 16 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 18 | 118 | 136 |

Catatan/Note:

¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The Total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source:

Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Genap/Ministry and Culture , Even Semester Data

SOCIAL

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.2

| Kecamatan Sub District | Murid/Students | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Total Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tanah Kampung | 31 | 40 | 71 |
| Kumun Debai | 0 | 68 | 68 |
| Sungai Penuh | 0 | 397 | 397 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 0 | 341 | 341 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 0 | 285 | 285 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 47 | 201 | 248 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 125 | 81 | 206 |
| Koto Baru | 0 | 230 | 230 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 203 | 1643 | 1846 |

Catatan/Note:

¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The Total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source:

Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Genap/Ministry and Culture , Even Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.3. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, (2017/2018)
**Number of Schools, Teachers, adn Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA)
Under The Ministry of Religious by Sub District in Sungai Penuh
Municipality, (2017/2018)**

| Kecamatan Sub District | Sekolah Schools | Guru Teachers | Siswa Pupils |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tanah Kampung | 2 | 5 | 73 |
| Kumun Debai | 5 | 18 | 189 |
| Sungai Penuh | - | - | - |
| Pondok Tinggi | - | - | - |
| Sungai Bungkal | - | - | - |
| Hamparan Rawang | 3 | 10 | 95 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 3 | 10 | 115 |
| Koto Baru | 2 | 10 | 90 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 15 | 53 | 562 |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*:

Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry Religious , Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.4. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, (2017/2018)
Table Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools n Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, (2017/2018)

| Kecamatan Sub District | Sekolah/Schools | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Total Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tanah Kampung | 10 | - | 10 |
| Kumun Debai | 9 | - | 9 |
| Sungai Penuh | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 11 | - | 11 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 9 | - | 9 |
| Koto Baru | 4 | - | 4 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 68 | 5 | 73 |

Catatan/*Note*:¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The Total of teachers including headmaster and teacherSumber/*Source*:

Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry and Culture , Odd Semester Data

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.4

| Kecamatan Sub District | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------|----------------|
| | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Total Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tanah Kampung | 122 | - | 122 |
| Kumun Debai | 117 | - | 117 |
| Sungai Penuh | 108 | 28 | 136 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 131 | 19 | 150 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 117 | 32 | 149 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 155 | - | 155 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 140 | - | 140 |
| Koto Baru | 69 | - | 69 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 959 | 79 | 1 038 |

Catatan/*Note*:¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The Total of teachers including headmaster and teacherSumber/*Source*:

Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry and Culture , Odd Semester Data

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.4

| Kecamatan Sub District | Murid/Students | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Total Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tanah Kampung | 801 | - | 801 |
| Kumun Debai | 718 | - | 718 |
| Sungai Penuh | 1 668 | 446 | 2 041 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 1 233 | 273 | 1 506 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 757 | 450 | 1 207 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 1 209 | - | 1 209 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 1 022 | - | 1 222 |
| Koto Baru | 642 | - | 642 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 8 232 | 1 169 | 9 401 |

Catatan/*Note*:

¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The Total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/*Source*:

Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry and Culture , Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.5. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, (2017/2018)
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, (2017/2018)

| Kecamatan Sub District | Sekolah/Schools | | | Total Total |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------|
| | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | (4) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | | |
| Tanah Kampung | 1 | - | | 1 |
| Kumun Debai | 2 | - | | 2 |
| Sungai Penuh | - | - | | - |
| Pondok Tinggi | 2 | - | | 2 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 1 | - | | 1 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 2 | - | | 2 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 1 | - | | 1 |
| Koto Baru | 1 | - | | 1 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | | 10 | - | 10 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan Sub District | <i>Guru/Teachers</i> | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | Swasta <i>Private</i> | Total <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tanah Kampung | 13 | - | 13 |
| Kumun Debai | 27 | - | 27 |
| Sungai Penuh | - | - | - |
| Pondok Tinggi | 20 | - | 20 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 15 | - | 15 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 35 | - | 35 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 17 | - | 17 |
| Koto Baru | 31 | - | 31 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 158 | - | 158 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan Sub District | Murid/Students | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Total Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tanah Kampung | 37 | - | 37 |
| Kumun Debai | 116 | - | 116 |
| Sungai Penuh | - | - | - |
| Pondok Tinggi | 157 | - | 157 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 64 | - | 64 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 240 | - | 240 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 97 | - | 97 |
| Koto Baru | 255 | - | 255 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 966 | - | 966 |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*:

Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious , Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.6. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, (2017/2018)
Table Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, (2017/2018)

| Kecamatan Sub District | Sekolah/Schools | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Total Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tanah Kampung | 2 | - | 2 |
| Kumun Debai | 1 | - | 1 |
| Sungai Penuh | 4 | - | 4 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 1 | - | 1 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 1 | - | 1 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 2 | - | 2 |
| Koto Baru | 1 | - | 1 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 13 | 1 | 14 |

Catatan/*Note*:

¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The Total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/*Source*:

Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry and Culture , Odd Semester Data

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.6

| Kecamatan Sub District | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------|----------------|
| | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Total Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tanah Kampung | 228 | - | 228 |
| Kumun Debai | 244 | - | 244 |
| Sungai Penuh | 1 838 | - | 1 838 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 274 | - | 274 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 726 | - | 726 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 401 | - | 401 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 276 | - | 276 |
| Koto Baru | 282 | - | 282 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 2 431 | - | 2 431 |

Catatan/*Note*:¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The Total of teachers including headmaster and teacherSumber/*Source*:

Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry and Culture , Odd Semester Data

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.6

| Kecamatan Sub District | Murid/Students | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Total Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tanah Kampung | 65 | - | 65 |
| Kumun Debai | 43 | - | 43 |
| Sungai Penuh | 202 | - | 202 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 64 | - | 64 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 69 | 11 | 80 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 59 | - | 59 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 68 | - | 68 |
| Koto Baru | 37 | - | 37 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 607 | 11 | 618 |

Catatan/*Note*:

¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The Total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/*Source*:

Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry and Culture , Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.7. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, (2017/2018)
Table Number of Schools, Teachers, adn Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, (2017/2018)

| Kecamatan Sub District | Sekolah/Schools | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Total Total |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Tanah Kampung | - | 1 | 1 |
| Kumun Debai | - | - | - |
| Sungai Penuh | - | - | - |
| Pondok Tinggi | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 1 | - | 1 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 1 | - | 1 |
| Pesisir Bukit | - | - | - |
| Koto Baru | - | - | - |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | | 2 | 2 |
| | | | 4 |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious , Odd Semester Data

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan Sub District | Guru/Teachers | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | Swasta <i>Private</i> | Total <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tanah Kampung | - | 26 | 26 |
| Kumun Debai | - | - | - |
| Sungai Penuh | - | - | - |
| Pondok Tinggi | - | 52 | 52 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 37 | - | 37 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 56 | - | 56 |
| Pesisir Bukit | - | - | - |
| Koto Baru | - | - | - |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 93 | 78 | 171 |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious , Odd Semester Data

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan Sub District | Murid/Students | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | Swasta <i>Private</i> | Total <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tanah Kampung | - | 171 | 171 |
| Kumun Debai | - | - | - |
| Sungai Penuh | - | - | - |
| Pondok Tinggi | - | 186 | 186 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 709 | - | 709 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 347 | - | 347 |
| Pesisir Bukit | - | - | - |
| Koto Baru | - | - | - |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 1 056 | 357 | 1 413 |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious* , Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.8. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, (2017/2018)
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, (2017/2018)

| Kecamatan Sub District | Sekolah/Schools | | | (4) |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------|----------------|-----|
| | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Total Total | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| Tanah Kampung | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kumun Debai | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Penuh | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pondok Tinggi | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Bungkal | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hamparan Rawang | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pesisir Bukit | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Koto Baru | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | | ... | ... | ... |
| Catatan/ <i>Note</i> : | ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The Total of teachers including headmaster and teacher | | | |
| Sumber/ <i>Source</i> : | Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry and Culture , Odd Semester Data | | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.8

| Kecamatan Sub District | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------|----------------|
| | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Total Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tanah Kampung | ... | ... | ... |
| Kumun Debai | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Penuh | ... | ... | ... |
| Pondok Tinggi | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Bungkal | ... | ... | ... |
| Hamparan Rawang | ... | ... | ... |
| Pesisir Bukit | ... | ... | ... |
| Koto Baru | ... | ... | ... |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | | ... | ... |

Catatan/*Note*:¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The Total of teachers including headmaster and teacherSumber/*Source*:

Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry and Culture , Odd Semester Data

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.8

| Kecamatan Sub District | Murid/Students | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | Swasta <i>Private</i> | Total <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tanah Kampung | ... | ... | ... |
| Kumun Debai | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Penuh | ... | ... | ... |
| Pondok Tinggi | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Bungkal | ... | ... | ... |
| Hamparan Rawang | ... | ... | ... |
| Pesisir Bukit | ... | ... | ... |
| Koto Baru | ... | ... | ... |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | | ... | ... |

Catatan/*Note*:¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The Total of teachers including headmaster and teacherSumber/*Source*:

Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry and Culture , Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.9. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, (2017/2018)

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, (2017/2018)

| Kecamatan Sub District | Sekolah/Schools | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Total Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tanah Kampung | ... | ... | ... |
| Kumun Debai | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Penuh | ... | ... | ... |
| Pondok Tinggi | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Bungkal | ... | ... | ... |
| Hamparan Rawang | ... | ... | ... |
| Pesisir Bukit | ... | ... | ... |
| Koto Baru | ... | ... | ... |

| Kota Sungai Penuh | ... | ... | ... |
|-------------------------|-----|---|-----|
| Catatan/ <i>Note</i> : | 1 | Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The Total of teachers including headmaster and teacher | |
| Sumber/ <i>Source</i> : | | Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Education and Culture , Odd Semester Data | |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.9

| Kecamatan Sub District | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------|----------------|
| | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Total Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tanah Kampung | ... | ... | ... |
| Kumun Debai | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Penuh | ... | ... | ... |
| Pondok Tinggi | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Bungkal | ... | ... | ... |
| Hamparan Rawang | ... | ... | ... |
| Pesisir Bukit | ... | ... | ... |
| Koto Baru | ... | ... | ... |

Kota Sungai PenuhCatatan/*Note*:¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The Total of teachers including headmaster and teacherSumber/*Source*:

Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Education and Culture , Odd Semester Data

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.9

| Kecamatan Sub District | Murid/Students | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | Swasta <i>Private</i> | Total <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tanah Kampung | ... | ... | ... |
| Kumun Debai | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Penuh | ... | ... | ... |
| Pondok Tinggi | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Bungkal | ... | ... | ... |
| Hamparan Rawang | ... | ... | ... |
| Pesisir Bukit | ... | ... | ... |
| Koto Baru | ... | ... | ... |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | | ... | ... |

Catatan/*Note*:¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The Total of teachers including headmaster and teacherSumber/*Source*:

Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Education and Culture , Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.10. Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, (2017/2018)
Table Number of Schools, Teachers, adn Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under The Ministry of Religious by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, (2017/2018)

| Kecamatan Sub District | Sekolah/Schools | | | Total Total |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------|
| | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tanah Kampung | - | - | - | - |
| Kumun Debai | - | - | - | - |
| Sungai Penuh | - | - | - | - |
| Pondok Tinggi | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Hamparan Rawang | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Koto Baru | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 2 | 2 | 4 | |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious , Odd Semester Data

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan Sub District | Guru/Teachers | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Total Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tanah Kampung | - | - | - |
| Kumun Debai | - | - | - |
| Sungai Penuh | - | - | - |
| Pondok Tinggi | - | 52 | 52 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 43 | - | 43 |
| Hamparan Rawang | - | 29 | 29 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 72 | - | 72 |
| Koto Baru | - | - | - |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 115 | 81 | 196 |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious , Odd Semester Data

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan Sub District | Murid/Students | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | Swasta <i>Private</i> | Total <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tanah Kampung | - | - | - |
| Kumun Debai | - | - | - |
| Sungai Penuh | - | - | - |
| Pondok Tinggi | - | 55 | 55 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 256 | - | 256 |
| Hamparan Rawang | - | 89 | 89 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 947 | - | 947 |
| Koto Baru | - | - | - |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 1 203 | 144 | 1 347 |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious , Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.11. Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2011-2018

Number of Villages¹ Having Educational Facilities by Sub District and Educational Level in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2011-2018

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | SD <i>Primary School</i> | | | SMP <i>Junior High School</i> | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2011 (1) | 2014 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2011 (5) | 2014 (6) | 2018 (7) |
| Tanah Kampung | 13 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Kumun Debai | 9 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sungai Penuh | 20 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| Pondok Tinggi | ... | 6 | 9 | NA | 1 | 1 |
| Sungai Bungkal | ... | 8 | 7 | NA | 2 | 3 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 11 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 13 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Koto Baru | ... | 3 | 4 | NA | 0 | 1 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 66 | 61 | 66 | 13 | 12 | 15 |

Catatan/*Note*:

¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries

Sumber/*Source*:

BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.11

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipalit</i> y | SMA <i>Senior High School</i> | | | SMK <i>Vocational School</i> | | |
|---|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2011 (1) | 2014 (8) | 2018 (9) | 2011 (11) | 2014 (12) | 2018 (13) |
| Tanah Kampung | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kumun Debai | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Sungai Penuh | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pondok Tinggi | NA | 1 | 1 | NA | 0 | 0 |
| Sungai Bungkal | NA | 1 | 1 | NA | 0 | 0 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Koto Baru | NA | 1 | 1 | NA | 0 | 0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 9 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

Catatan/*Note*:

¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries*

Sumber/*Source*:

BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.11

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Perguruan Tinggi/University | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (14) | (15) |
| Tanah Kampung | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kumun Debai | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Sungai Penuh | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Pondok Tinggi | NA | 1 | 1 |
| Sungai Bungkal | NA | 1 | 2 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Koto Baru | NA | 0 | 0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 5 | 7 | 8 |

Catatan/*Note*:

¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries*

Sumber/*Source*:

BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

**Tabel 4.1.12. Jumlah Mahasiswa IAIN Kerinci Berdasarkan Tahun Masuk
Table Dirinci menurut Program Studi, 2018/2019
Number of Students at IAIN Kerinci by Year and Major,
2018/2019**

| Program Study Major | Mahasiswa/Students 2018 | | |
|--|----------------------------|------------|-------------|
| | L | P | Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Fakultas Syari'ah | | | |
| 1 Hukum Keluarga Islam | 22 | 26 | 48 |
| 2 Hukum Ekonomi Syariah | 36 | 33 | 69 |
| Fakultas Tarbiyah dan Ilmu Keguruan | | | |
| 3 Pendidikan Agama Islam (PAI) | 64 | 87 | 151 |
| 4 Bimbingan Konseling Islam (BKI) | 30 | 48 | 78 |
| 5 Manajemen Pendidikan Islam (MPI) | 18 | 41 | 59 |
| 6 Bahasa Arab (PBA) | 7 | 20 | 27 |
| 7 Tadris Bahasa Inggris (TBI) | 21 | 49 | 70 |
| 8 Tadris Biologi (PBIO) | 32 | 62 | 94 |
| 9 Tadris Matematika (TMTK) | 7 | 42 | 49 |
| Fakultas Ekonomi dan Bisnis Islam | | | |
| 10 Ekonomi Syariah (ES) | 63 | 78 | 141 |
| 11 Perbankan Syariah (PbS) | 50 | 97 | 147 |
| Fakultas Adab dan Dakwah | | | |
| 12 Ilmu Al-Quran dan Tafsir | 17 | 9 | 26 |
| 13 Manajemen Dakwah (MD) | 22 | 22 | 44 |
| Jumlah Mahasiswa/ Total | 389 | 614 | 1003 |
| 2017/2018 | | | |

Sumber/Source:IAIN Kerinci/IAIN Kerinci

Tabel 4.1.13. Jumlah Mahasiswa dan Dosen STIE Sakti Alam Kerinci per Semester menurut Jurusan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/2019
Table *Number of Students and Lecturers at Even Semester of STIE Sakti Alam Kerinci by Major and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018/2019*

| Semester | Jurusan/Major | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----|
| | Ekonomi Pembangunan | | Manajemen | | Akuntansi | | (1) |
| | L | P | L | P | L | P | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| I | 96 | 50 | 161 | 115 | 13 | 27 | |
| II | 63 | 45 | 193 | 107 | 10 | 24 | |
| III | 66 | 31 | 146 | 114 | 11 | 43 | |
| IV | 50 | 29 | 110 | 139 | 10 | 41 | |
| V | 39 | 27 | 94 | 112 | 22 | 43 | |
| VI | 38 | 27 | 87 | 107 | 22 | 41 | |
| VII | 46 | 28 | 106 | 92 | 15 | 31 | |
| VII | 44 | 23 | 88 | 72 | 14 | 31 | |
| XI | 50 | 7 | 56 | 27 | 13 | 3 | |
| X | 26 | 7 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 5 | |
| Dosen Tetap | 4 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 5 | |
| Dosen Luar Biasa | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | |
| Jumlah Mahasiswa <i>Number of Students</i> | 518 | 274 | 1064 | 898 | 140 | 289 | |
| 2017/2018 | 285 | 134 | 502 | 425 | 85 | 150 | |

Sumber/Source:STIE Sakti Alam Kerinci/STIE Sakti Alam Kerinci

Tabel 4.1.14. Jumlah Mahasiswa dan Dosen STIA NUSA per Semester menurut Jurusan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/2019

Number of Students and Lecturers at Even Semester of STIA NUSA by Major and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018/2019

| Semester | S.1/D.3 | Jurusan/Major | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| | | Administrasi Negara | | Administrasi Niaga | |
| | | L | P | L | P |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| I | 312/9 | 114 | 198 | 3 | 6 |
| II | | | | | |
| III | 182/6 | 62 | 120 | 2 | 4 |
| IV | | | | | |
| V | 199/10 | 64 | 135 | 4 | 6 |
| VI | | | | | |
| VII | 166/0 | 56 | 110 | 0 | 0 |
| VIII | | | | | |
| IX | 32/0 | 13 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| X | | | | | |
| Dosen Tetap | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dosen Luar Biasa | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah Mahasiswa Number of Students | 916 | 309 | 582 | 9 | 16 |
| 2017/2018 | | 381 | 507 | 18 | 11 |

Sumber/Source:STIA NUSA/STIA NUSA

Tabel 4.1.15. Jumlah Mahasiswa dan Dosen AMIK Depati Parbo per Semester menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/2019

Number of Students and Lecturers at Even Semester of AMIK Depati Parbo by Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018/2019

| Semester | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Manajemen Informatika | | | |
| I | 113 | 38 | 151 |
| II | 113 | 38 | 151 |
| III | 112 | 35 | 147 |
| IV | 112 | 35 | 147 |
| V | 85 | 27 | 112 |
| VI | 85 | 27 | 112 |
| Dosen Tetap | 8 | 9 | 17 |
| Dosen Luar Biasa | 11 | 14 | 25 |
| Jumlah Mahasiswa Number of Students | 620 | 200 | 820 |
| 2017/2018 | 532 | 200 | 732 |
| 2016/2017 | 742 | 324 | 1 066 |

Sumber/Source:AMIK Depati Parbo/AMIK Depati Parbo

Tabel 4.1.16. Jumlah Mahasiswa dan Dosen AKPER Bina Insani Sakti Sungai Penuh per Semester menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018/2019
Table 4.1.16. Number of Students and Lecturers at Odd Semester of AKPER Bina Insani Sakti by Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018/2019

| Semester | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I | 20 | 84 | 104 |
| II | 19 | 84 | 101 |
| III | 23 | 72 | 95 |
| IV | 21 | 71 | 92 |
| V | 27 | 67 | 94 |
| VI | 26 | 67 | 93 |
| Dosen Tetap | | 15 | |
| Dosen Luar Biasa | | 11 | |
| Jumlah Mahasiswa Number of Students | --- | 286 | --- |
| 2017/2018 | --- | 280 | --- |

Sumber/Source:AKPER Yayasan Bina Insani Sakti Sungai Penuh

4.2. KESEHATAN/*HEALTH*

Tabel 4.2.1. Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2011-2018
Table Number of Villages¹ Having Health Facilities by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2011-2018

| Kecamatan Sub District | Rumah Sakit <i>Hospital</i> | | | Rumah Sakit Bersalin <i>Maternity Hospital</i> | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|---|----------|----------|
| | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Tanah Kampung | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kumun Debai | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sungai Penuh | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Pondok Tinggi | NA | 0 | 0 | NA | 2 | 0 |
| Sungai Bungkal | NA | 0 | 0 | NA | 2 | 0 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Koto Baru | NA | 0 | 0 | NA | 0 | 0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 0 |

Catatan/*Note*:

¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries

Sumber/*Source*:

BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan Sub District | Poliklinik <i>Polyclinic</i> | | | Puskesmas <i>Public Health Center</i> | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|--|----------|-----------|
| | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Tanah Kampung | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kumun Debai | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Sungai Penuh | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Pondok Tinggi | NA | 0 | 1 | NA | 0 | 1 |
| Sungai Bungkal | NA | 0 | 1 | NA | 0 | 1 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Koto Baru | NA | 0 | 0 | NA | 1 | 1 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 11 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries*Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (*Podes*)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan Sub District | Puskesmas Pembantu <i>Subsidiary of Public Health Center</i> | | | Apotek <i>Pharmacy</i> | | |
|---------------------------|---|----------|----------|---------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) |
| Tanah Kampung | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Kumun Debai | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Sungai Penuh | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Pondok Tinggi | NA | 2 | 2 | NA | 1 | 3 |
| Sungai Bungkal | NA | 1 | 1 | NA | 1 | 0 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Koto Baru | NA | 0 | 0 | NA | 0 | 0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 5 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 8 |

Catatan/*Note*:

¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries

Sumber/*Source*:

BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

Tabel 4.2.2. Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table *Number of Health Personnel by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Dokter <i>Doctor</i> | Perawat <i>Nurse</i> | Bidan <i>Midwife</i> | Farmasi <i>Pharmaceutical</i> | Ahli Gizi <i>Nutritionist</i> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Tanah Kampung | 2 | 12 | 12 | 2 | ... |
| Kumun Debai | 2 | 17 | 10 | 3 | ... |
| Sungai Penuh | 7 | 23 | 12 | 3 | ... |
| Pondok Tinggi | 0 | 5 | 13 | 2 | ... |
| Sungai Bungkal | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Hamparan Rawang | 1 | 15 | 10 | 2 | ... |
| Pesisir Bukit | 1 | 13 | 3 | 2 | ... |
| Koto Baru | 3 | 11 | 7 | 2 | ... |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 16 | 99 | 71 | 16 | ... |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Sungai Penuh
Source: *Health Regional Office of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 4.2.3. Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2013-2018
Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2013-2018

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | 2013 (1) | 2014 (2) | 2015 (3) | 2016 (4) | 2017 (5) | 2018 (6) |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Tanah Kampung | | | | | | |
| Kumun Debai | | | | | | |
| Sungai Penuh | | | | | | |
| Pondok Tinggi | | | | | | |
| Sungai Bungkal | | | | | | |
| Hamparan Rawang | | | | | | |
| Pesisir Bukit | | | | | | |
| Koto Baru | | | | | | |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | | | | | | |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.2.4. Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit Bersalin/Rumah Bersalin, dan Puskesmas Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2016-2017
Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital, and Public Health Center by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2016-2017

| Kecamatan Sub District | Rumah Sakit Umum <i>General Hospital</i> | | Rumah Sakit Khusus <i>Special Hospital</i> | | Rumah Sakit Bersalin/ Rumah Bersalin <i>Maternity Hospital</i> | | Puskesmas <i>Public Health Center</i> | |
|---------------------------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|-----------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2016 | 2017 | 2016 | 2017 | 2016 | 2017 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Tanah Kampung | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Kumun Debai | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sungai Penuh | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Pondok Tinggi | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sungai Bungkal | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Hamparan Rawang | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Koto Baru | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 11 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Sungai Penuh/Health Regional Office of Sungai Penuh Province

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.4

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Klinik/Balai Kesehatan Clinic/Health Center | | Posyandu Maternal & Child Health Center | | Polindes Village Maternity | |
|--|---|----------|---|-----------|-------------------------------|------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2016 | 2017 | 2016 | 2017 |
| | (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| Tanah Kampung | - | - | 13 | 13 | - | - |
| Kumun Debai | - | - | 11 | 11 | - | - |
| Sungai Penuh | 3 | 2 | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| Pondok Tinggi | 1 | 3 | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| Sungai Bungkal | 4 | 1 | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| Hamparan Rawang | - | - | 13 | 13 | - | - |
| Pesisir Bukit | - | - | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| Koto Baru | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 8 | 6 | 79 | 79 | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Sungai Penuh/Health Regional Office of Sungai Penuh Province

Tabel 4.2.5. Jumlah Tenaga Medis, Paramedis, dan Tata Usaha Menurut Pendidikan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table **Number of Medical Health, Paramedic, and Administration by Education in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018**

| | Tenaga Kesehatan Medical Health Personnel | Jumlah (Orang) Total | |
|-----|--|---------------------------------|-------------|
| | | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. | Dokter Spesialis | - | |
| 2. | Dokter Umum | 19 | |
| 3. | Dokter Gigi | 6 | |
| 4. | Farmasi/Apoteker | | |
| | - Apoteker | 10 | |
| | - S-2 Farmasi (Apoteker) | | 3 |
| | - S-1 Farmasi (Non Apoteker) | | |
| 5. | Asisten Apoteker | | |
| | - SMF | 17 | |
| | - D3 Farmasi | | |
| | - D3 Analis Farmasi dan Makanan | | |
| 6. | Kebidanan | | |
| | - D-I | 83 | |
| | - D-III | | |
| | - D-IV | | |
| 7. | Keperawatan | | |
| | I. Keperawatan Umum | 135 | |
| | - SPK | | |
| | - D-III | | |
| | - D-IV | | |
| | - Profesi Ners | | |
| | II. Keperawatan Gigi | | |
| | - SPRG | | |
| | - D3 Kesehatan Gigi dan Mulut | | |
| 8. | Kesehatan Lingkungan | | |
| | - SPPH (D-1 Kesehatan Lingkungan) | 22 | |
| | - AKL (D-3 Kesehatan Lingkungan) | | |
| 9. | APK-TS (DIII) | | |
| 10. | Gizi | | |
| | - S1 Gizi | 8 | |
| | - AKZI (DIII Gizi) | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 4.2.5*

| | Tenaga Kesehatan <i>Medical Health Personnel</i> | Jumlah (Orang) <i>Total</i> | |
|-----|---|--|-------------|
| | | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 11. | AKFIS (DIII Fisioterapi) | | |
| 12. | SGP | | |
| 13. | SPAG | | |
| 14. | Analis Kesehatan | | |
| | - SMAK | | 1 |
| | - AAK (D3 Analis Kesehatan) | | 4 |
| | - DIV | | |
| 15. | SPKU | | |
| 16. | LCPK | | |
| 17. | <i>Crash Program/LCPK SLTA</i> | | |
| 18. | Tata Usaha | 6 | |
| | - S1: Kimia, Adm. Negara, Ekonomi Manajemen. Ekonomi Pembangunan, Biologi) | | |
| | - DIII: Manajemen Informatika | | |
| | - SMA/SMK | | |
| | - SMP | | |
| | - SD/Sederajat | | |
| 19. | Kesehatan Masyarakat | 22 | |
| | - S1 Kesmas | | |
| | - S2 Kesmas | | |
| 20. | AKNES | | |
| 21. | AKPRO/ATRO | | |
| 22. | ATEM | | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Sungai Penuh/*Public Health Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 4.2.6. Jumlah Puskesmas dan Kunjungan Pasien Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table 4.2.6. Number of Public Health Center and Patients by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas <i>Public Health</i> | Pasien (Orang) <i>Patient</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | 1 | 8 857 |
| 2. Kumun Debai | 1 | 25 028 |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 2 | 47 560 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | 1 | 1 630 |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | 1 | 2 824 |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | 2 | 17 467 |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | 2 | 5 134 |
| 8. Koto Baru | 1 | 6 103 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 11 | 114 603 |
| 2017 | 11 | 98 898 |
| 2016 | 9 | 70 489 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Sungai Penuh/Public Health Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 4.2.7. Jumlah Puskesmas dan Kunjungan Rawat Jalan, Rawat Inap, dan Kunjungan Gangguan Jiwa Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018

Number of Public Health Center and Outpatient Visits, Impatient Visits, and Mental Disorder Patient Visits by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Puskesmas Public Health | Kunjungan Visits | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | Rawat Jalan Outpatient | Rawat Inap Inpatient | Gangguan Jiwa Mental Disorder |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | 1 | 6 725 | 71 | 0 |
| 2. Kumun Debai | 1 | 17 460 | 71 | 3 233 |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 2 | 34 126 | 60 | 128 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | 1 | 868 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | 1 | 2 455 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | 1 | 12 043 | 219 | 55 |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | 2 | 3 862 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. Koto Baru | 1 | 4 172 | 32 | 0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 10 | 81 701 | 453 | 3 416 |
| 2017 | 9 | 66 850 | 2 476 | 1 163 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Sungai Penuh/Public Health Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 4.2.8. Daftar 10 Penyakit Terbesar dari Puskesmas di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018

10 Biggest Disease from Public Health Center in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| | Nama Penyakit Name of Disease | Pasien (Orang) Patient | Percentase (%) Percentage |
|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. | Faringitis | 2 025 | 19.86 |
| 2. | Gastritis | 1 832 | 17.97 |
| 3. | Influenza | 1 765 | 17.31 |
| 4. | Hipertensi | 1 494 | 14.65 |
| 5. | Polimialgia Reumatik | 500 | 4.90 |
| 6. | Polyarthritis | 518 | 5.08 |
| 7. | Dermatitis Kontak Alergik | 751 | 7.36 |
| 8. | Tension Headache | 501 | 4.91 |
| 9. | Gastroenteritis | 503 | 4.93 |
| 10. | Osteoarthritis | 308 | 3.02 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 10 197 | 100.00 |
| 2017 | | 17 963 | 100.00 |
| 2016 | | 23 708 | 100.00 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Sungai Penuh/Public Health Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 4.2.9. Target dan Pencapaian Imunisasasi Bayi dan Ibu Hamil menurut Jenis Imunisasi di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Target and Realization of Shild and Pregnant Women Gets Medical Injection by Kind of Injection in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Jenis Imunisasi <i>Kind of Injection</i> | Target (%) <i>Target</i> | Realisasi <i>Realization</i> | Percentase Pencapaian Attainment |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. BCG | | 1 686 | |
| 2. HB 0 | | 1 563 | |
| 3. DPT/HB-Hib (1) | | 1 787 | |
| 4. DPT/HB-Hib (2) | | 1 820 | |
| 5. DPT/HB-Hib (3) | | 1 608 | |
| 6. Polio 1 | | 1 636 | |
| 7. Polio 2 | | 1 725 | |
| 8. Polio 3 | | 1 745 | |
| 9. Polio 4 | | 1 359 | |
| 10. Hepatitis B1 | | 843 | |
| 11. Hepatitis B2 | | 1 424 | |
| 12. Hepatitis B3 | | 1 649 | |
| 13. Campak | | | |
| 14. TT 1 (Ibu Hamil) | | | |
| 15. TT 2 (Ibu Hamil) | | | |
| 16. TT 3 (Ibu Hamil) | | | |
| 17. TT 4 (Ibu Hamil) | | | |
| 18. TT 5 (Ibu Hamil) | | | |
| 19. TT 2+(Ibu Hamil) | | | |
| 20. TT 1 (Caten) | | | |
| 21. TT 2 (Caten) | | | |
| 22. DT 1 (Kelas 1 SD) Campak | | 1 411 | |
| 23. DT 2 (Kelas 2 SD) | | 1 428 | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Sungai Penuh/*Public Health Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 4.2.10. Pencapaian Jumlah Sasaran yang Mendapat Imunisasi Lengkap di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015-2018
Table 4.2.10. Realization of Complete Injection in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015-2018

| Sasaran Imunisasi <i>Target</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|------------------------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Bayi | 1398 | 1 647 | 1 671 |
| 2. Ibu Hamil | ... | 2 069 | 1 615 |
| 3. Calon Pengantin | ... | 1 238 | 17 049 |
| 4. Anak SD Kelas 1 | 1 534 | 1 575 | 1 513 |
| 5. Anak SD Kelas 2 s.d 3 (DT) | 1 018 | - | 9 333 |
| 6. Anak SD Kelas 3 s.d 4 (TT) | 1 039 | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 6 497 | ... | 31 181 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Sungai Penuh/Public Health Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 4.2.11. Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2014-2018

Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weight (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2014-2018

| Tahun Year | Bayi Lahir | BBLR/LBW | | | Gizi Buruk Malnutrition |
|---------------|------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| | | Jumlah Total | Dirujuk Treated | (4) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 2014 | 1 867 | 11 | -- | 4 | |
| 2015 | 1 545 | 17 | -- | 4 | |
| 2016 | 1 523 | 30 | -- | 6 | |
| 2017 | 1 610 | 12 | - | - | |
| 2018 | 1 477 | 21 | - | 1 | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Sungai Penuh/Public Health Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 4.2.12. Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat tablet Zat besi (Fe) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2014-2018
Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and Four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2014-2018

| Tahun Year | Jumlah Ibu Hamil <i>Pregnant Women</i> | Melakukan Kunjungan K1 <i>One Visit</i> | Melakukan Kunjungan K4 <i>Four Visit</i> | Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK) <i>Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED)</i> | Mendapat Zat Besi (Fe) <i>Receivingn Iron Supplement</i> |
|---------------|--|--|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2014 | 2 077 | 1 855 | 2 002 | 59 | 1 996 |
| 2015 | 1 701 | 1 698 | 1 642 | 28 | 1 624 |
| 2016 | 1 678 | 1 680 | 1 598 | | 1 633 |
| 2017 | 1 936 | 1 878 | 1 778 | | 1 878 |
| 2018 | 1 604 | 1 604 | 1 538 | 77 | 1 538 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Sungai Penuh/*Public Health Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 4.2.13. Jumlah Kasus IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Number of Cases of Sexually Transmited Infection, Dengue Fever, Diarhea, Tuberculosis (TB) and Malaria by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | IMS <i>Sexually Transmited Infection</i> | DBD <i>Dengue Fever</i> | Diare <i>Diarhea</i> | TB <i>Tuberculosis</i> | Malaria <i>Malaria</i> |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 2. Kumun Debai | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 0 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 4. Hamparan Rawang | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| 5. Pesisir Bukit | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 6. Sungai Bungkal | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. Pondok Tinggi | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 8. Koto Baru | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 4 | 22 | 0 | 49 | 0 |
| 2017 | 4 | 36 | 1 418 | 68 | 0 |
| 2016 | 0 | 38 | 1 386 | 55 | 0 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Sungai Penuh/*Public Health Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 4.2.14. Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Number of Family Planning Clinics and Village Family Planning Service Units by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | KKB <i>Family Planning Clinics</i> | PPKBD <i>Village Family Planning Service Units</i> |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | 6 | 13 |
| 2. Kumun Debai | 7 | 9 |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 6 | 5 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | 5 | 8 |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | 7 | 6 |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | 5 | 13 |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | 7 | 9 |
| 8. Koto Baru | 6 | 6 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 49 | 69 |
| 2017 | 44 | 69 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan KB Kota Sungai Penuh/*Population Control and Family Planning Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 4.2.15. Jumlah Peserta KB Baru Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kontrasepsi yang Digunakan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Number of New Birth Control Acceptor by Subdistrict and Type of Contraceptive Used in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | IUD | IMPLAN | MOP | MOW |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | 8 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. Kumun Debai | 9 | 54 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 43 | 23 | 0 | 3 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | 49 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | 59 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | 25 | 47 | 0 | 1 |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | 46 | 138 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. Koto Baru | 10 | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 249 | 366 | 0 | 4 |
| 2017 | 209 | 357 | 0 | 3 |
| 2016 | 267 | 324 | 0 | 15 |

SOCIAL

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 4.2.15*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | | SUNTIK | PIL | KONDOM | Jumlah |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------|-----------|--------------|
| | (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. | Tanah Kampung | 37 | 17 | 4 | 94 |
| 2. | Kumun Debai | 57 | 35 | 0 | 155 |
| 3. | Sungai Penuh | 75 | 29 | 11 | 184 |
| 4. | Pondok Tinggi | 160 | 174 | 13 | 431 |
| 5. | Sungai Bungkal | 56 | 73 | 11 | 217 |
| 6. | Hamparan Rawang | 100 | 15 | 5 | 193 |
| 7. | Pesisir Bukit | 108 | 49 | 0 | 341 |
| 8. | Koto Baru | 71 | 21 | 23 | 148 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | | 664 | 413 | 67 | 1 763 |
| 2017 | | 757 | 456 | 28 | 1 810 |
| 2016 | | 893 | 555 | 72 | 2 126 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan KB Kota Sungai Penuh/*Population Control and Family Planning Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 4.2.16. Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah PUS <i>Eligible Couple</i> | Peserta KB Aktif <i>Family Planning Participants</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|----------|------------|-------------------------|
| | | IUD | MOP | MOW | Kondom <i>Condom</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | 2 160 | 491 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| 2. Kumun Debai | 1 956 | 286 | 0 | 8 | 14 |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 1 666 | 322 | 0 | 39 | 27 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | 3 352 | 283 | 0 | 58 | 140 |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | 1 762 | 267 | 0 | 24 | 8 |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | 3 408 | 352 | 0 | 23 | 90 |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | 2 289 | 239 | 0 | 51 | 15 |
| 8. Koto Baru | 1 822 | 164 | 0 | 21 | 4 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 18 415 | 2 404 | 0 | 231 | 301 |
| 2017 | 17 802 | 2 335 | 0 | 224 | 266 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 4.2.16*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Peserta KB Aktif <i>Family Planning Participants</i> | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> (10) |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| | Implan <i>Implants</i> | Suntikan <i>Injection</i> | Pil <i>Pill</i> | | |
| | (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | 918 | 221 | 194 | 1 834 | |
| 2. Kumun Debai | 665 | 506 | 240 | 1 719 | |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 260 | 551 | 345 | 1 544 | |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | 330 | 784 | 993 | 2 588 | |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | 285 | 328 | 562 | 1 474 | |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | 1 223 | 827 | 513 | 3 028 | |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | 517 | 753 | 227 | 1 802 | |
| 8. Koto Baru | 634 | 461 | 196 | 1 480 | |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 4 832 | 4 431 | 3 270 | 15 469 | |
| 2017 | 4 739 | 4 102 | 3 115 | 14 781 | |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan KB Kota Sungai Penuh/*Population Control and Family Planning Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 4.2.17. Jumlah Tenaga Medis menurut Keahlian di R.S.U Mayjen H.A Thalib, 2018
Table Number of Practical Medical Health by Skill in Mayjen H.A Thalib Public Hospital, 2018

| Tenaga Kesehatan Medical Health Personnel | PNS/CP NS | Honorer K2 | TKHL | BKO | Jumlah (Orang) |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------|-----|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Magister Kesehatan (Mkes, MPH, MKM) | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Magister Sains (M.Si) | 5 | - | - | - | 5 |
| MARS | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| Magister Management (MM) | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Magister Kesehatan Masyarakat (MKM) | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Dokter Spesialis Penyakit Dalam | 4 | - | - | - | 4 |
| Dokter Spesialis Bedah | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Dokter Spesialis Mata | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Dokter Spesialis Anak | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Dokter Spesialis Syaraf | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Dokter Spesialis Paru | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Dokter Spesialis Anestesi | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Dokter Spesialis Obstetri & Ginekologi | 3 | - | - | - | 3 |
| Dokter Spesialis Otohidenty | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| Dokter Spesialis Konservasi Gigi | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Dokter Spesialis THT-KL | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Dokter Umum | 12 | - | 1 1 | - | 23 |
| Dokter Gigi | 6 | - | - | - | 6 |
| Apoteker (Apt) | 14 | - | 1 | - | 15 |
| Ners (profesi) | 15 | - | 1 6 | - | 31 |
| Sarjana Keperawatan (S.Kep) | 1 | - | 7 | - | 8 |
| Sarjana Gizi (S.GZ) | - | - | 5 | - | 5 |
| Sarjana Farmasi | 0 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| Sarjana Kesehatan Masyarakat (SKM) | 9 | - | 9 | - | 18 |

SOCIAL

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 4.2.17*

| Tenaga Kesehatan <i>Medical Health Personnel</i> | PNS/ CPNS | Honorer K2 | TKHL | BKO | Jumlah (Orang) |
|---|--------------|---------------|------|-----|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Sarjana Ekonomi/Akuntansi(SE/S.AK) | 19 | - | 9 | - | 28 |
| Sarjana Komputer (S.Kom) | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| Sarjana Sosial (S.Sos) | 21 | - | - | - | 21 |
| Sarjana Psikologi (S.Psi) | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Sarjana Pendidikan (S.Pd) | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| Sarjana Teknik Informatika (ST) | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Sarjana Sistem Informatika (S.Kom) | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| D.IV Fisioterapi | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| D.IV Analis Kesehatan | - | - | 5 | - | 5 |
| D.IV Kebidanan | - | - | 6 | - | 6 |
| D.III Keperawatan | 66 | - | 155 | - | 221 |
| D.III Kebidanan | 9 | - | 42 | - | 51 |
| D.III Keperawatan Gigi | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| D.III Kesehatan Gigi | 4 | - | 1 | - | 5 |
| D.III Farmasi | 4 | - | 7 | - | 11 |
| D.III Kesehatan Lingkungan | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| D.III Perekam Medis Kesehatan | 3 | - | 5 | - | 8 |
| D.III Analis Kesehatan | 9 | - | 6 | - | 15 |
| D.III Gizi | 6 | - | 1 | - | 7 |
| D.III Rontgen | 5 | - | 11 | - | 16 |
| D.III Radio Optic | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| D.III Anestesi | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| D.III Teknik Elektro Medik | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| D.III Fisioterapi | 7 | - | 6 | - | 13 |
| D.III Manajemen Informatika | 1 | - | 5 | - | 6 |
| D.III Administrasi/Ekonomi Akuntansi (A.Md) | 4 | - | 3 | - | 7 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Tabel 4.2.17

| Tenaga Kesehatan <i>Medical Health Personnel</i> | PNS/ CPNS | Honorer K2 | TKHL | BKO | Jumlah (Orang) |
|---|--------------|---------------|------------|-----|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| D.I Gizi | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| D.I English Com | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Sekolah Menengah Farmasi (SMF) | 7 | - | 1 | - | 8 |
| Sekolah Menengah Analis Kesehatan (SMAK) | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| Sekolah Perawat Kesehatan (SPK) | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| SPPH | 5 | - | - | - | 5 |
| SPRG | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| SPP-SPMA | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| SMA/SMU | 10 | 2 | 50 | - | 62 |
| SMEA | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| STM | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| MAN | - | - | 4 | - | 4 |
| SMK/SMK BOGA | - | - | 10 | - | 10 |
| SMKK | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| LCPK-SMA | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| LCPK/SLTP | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| Sekolah Teknik (ST) | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| SMP | 1 | - | 2 | - | 3 |
| SD | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Jumlah Seluruh Karyawan/Ti RSU MHAT | 284 | 2 | 399 | - | 685 |
| 2017 | 289 | 4 | 329 | - | 622 |

Sumber/Source: R.S.U mayjen H.A. Thalib/Mayjen H.A. Thalib Public Hospital

Tabel 4.2.18. Pola Penyakit untuk Semua Golongan Umur Kasus Rawat Inap di R.S.U Mayjen H.A Thalib, 2018
Table 4.2.18. Pattern of Disease for All Age Group with Stay Overnight Case in Mayjen H.A Thalib Public Hospital, 2018

| Golongan Sebab Sakit Disease Causes | Kode Diagnosa | Kasus Baru/New Cases | |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Jumlah Total | Percentase (%) Percentage |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Dyspepsia | K 30 | 1 328 | 29 |
| Gea | A 09 | 845 | 19 |
| Colik Abdomen | R10.4 | 516 | 11 |
| Vertigo | R 42 | 489 | 11 |
| PPOK | J44.9 | 371 | 8 |
| Gastritis | K 29.7 | 279 | 6 |
| Anemia | D64.9 | 238 | 5 |
| Hypertensi | I 10 | 198 | 4 |
| Cedera Kepala Ringan | S 06.0 | 159 | 3 |
| Partus Normal | O 80.9 | 120 | 3 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 4 543 | 100 |
| 2017 | | 4 612 | 100 |

Sumber/Source: R.S.U mayjen H.A. Thalib/Mayjen H.A. Thalib Public Hospital

Tabel 4.2.19. Pola Penyakit untuk Semua Golongan Umur Kasus Rawat Jalandi R.S.U Mayjen H.A Thalib, 2018
Table 4.2.19. Pattern of Disease for All Age Groups Out Patient Cases in Mayjen H.A Thalib Public Hospital, 2018

| Golongan Sebab Sakit Disease Causes | Kode Diagnosa | Kasus Baru/New Cases | |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Jumlah Total | Percentase (%) Percentage |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| CAD | I 25.1 | 1 201 | 18 |
| CHF | I 50.9 | 1 085 | 16 |
| Katarak | H 26.9 | 827 | 12 |
| Dyspepsia | K 30 | 767 | 11 |
| DM | E 14.9 | 736 | 11 |
| Penyakit Pulpa dan Periapikal | K 04 | 594 | 9 |
| Cerumen | H 61.2 | 531 | 8 |
| Brochitis | J 40 | 419 | 6 |
| TB Paru | A 16.9 | 370 | 5 |
| Epilepsi | G 40.9 | 286 | 4 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 6 816 | 100 |
| 2017 | | 9 029 | 100 |

Sumber/Souce: R.S.U mayjen H.A. Thalib/Mayjen H.A. Thalib Public Hospital

Tabel 4.2.20. Jumlah Tempat Tidur menurut Ruangan di R.S.U Mayjen H.A Thalib, 2018
Table Number of Beds by Room in Mayjen H.A Thalib Public Hospital, 2018

| Instalasi <i>Installation</i> | Jumlah Tempat Tidur <i>Number of Beds</i> |
|----------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| Penyakit Dalam | 19 |
| Bedah | 16 |
| Kesehatan Anak | 16 |
| Kebidanan | 15 |
| Perinatology | 8 |
| Danau Belibis | 5 |
| Paru-paru | 11 |
| Kelas Utama (Danau Kerinci) | 14 |
| Kelas Utama (Danau Lingkat) | 8 |
| Kelas Utama (Bukit Khayangan) | 9 |
| Danau Gunung Tujuh | 26 |
| Ruang ICU | 2 |
| Ruang Neurologi | 11 |
| THT/Mata | 4 |
| Ruang Recovery | 0 |
| Observasi | 0 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 164 |
| 2017 | 150 |
| 2016 | 160 |

Sumber/Souce: R.S.U mayjen H.A. Thalib/*Mayjen H.A. Thalib Public Hospital*

**Tabel 4.2.21. Jumlah Tenaga Medis menurut Keahlian di R.S Pembantu
Table 02.09.04 DKT, 2018**
Number of Medical Health Personnel by Skill in DKT Hospital, 2018

| Tenaga Kesehatan <i>Medical Health Personnel</i> | Jumlah (Orang) |
|---|----------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Magister Kesehatan (Mkes, MPH, MKM) | 0 |
| Dokter Spesialis Penyakit Dalam | 3 |
| Dokter Spesialis Bedah | 2 |
| Dokter Spesialis Mata | 0 |
| Dokter Spesialis Syaraf | 1 |
| Dokter Spesialis Obstetri & Ginetik | 1 |
| Dokter Umum | 10 |
| Dokter Gigi | 1 |
| Farmasi/Apoteker | 1 |
| Sarjana Kesehatan Masyarakat (SKM) | 0 |
| S1 Lainnya | 0 |
| AKFAR | 3 |
| nusa | 28 |
| AKBID | 1 |
| AKL | 0 |
| Rekam Medik | 0 |
| Akademi Analisis Kesehatan (AAK) | 4 |
| AKZI | 0 |
| AKG | 0 |
| D.III Lainnya | 2 |
| D.I | 0 |
| D.I English Com | 0 |
| SMF | 0 |
| SPK | 3 |
| SMAK | 1 |
| SPPH | 0 |
| SPRG | 0 |
| SMA Lainnya | 10 |
| SMP | 3 |
| SD Sederajat | 0 |

Sumber/Source: R.S DKT/DKT Hospital

**Tabel 4.2.22. Jumlah Tenaga Medis di R.S Pembantu 02.09.04 DKT, 2016
Table 4.2.22. Number of Medical Health Personnel in DKT Hospital,
-2018
2016–2018**

| Tenaga Kesehatan <i>Medical Health Personnel</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Dokter Spesialis | 11 | 11 | 7 |
| Dokter Umum | 11 | 11 | 10 |
| Dokter Gigi | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Bidan | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Perawat | 25 | 25 | 28 |
| Paramedis Pembantu | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Paramedis Nonperawat | 15 | 15 | 10 |
| Tenaga Nonmedis/TU | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Apoteker | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 69 | 69 | 60 |

Sumber/*Source:* R.S DKT/DKT Hospital

Tabel 4.2.23. Pola Penyakit untuk Semua Golongan Umur Kasus Rawat Inap di R.S Pembantu 02.09.04 DKT, 2018
Table Kind of Disease in All Age Group with Stay Overnight Case in DKT Hospital, 2018

| Golongan Sebab Sakit <i>Disease Causes</i> | Kode Diagnosa | Kasus Baru/ <i>New Cases</i> | |
|---|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Percentase (%) <i>Percentage</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Gea | A 09 | 90 | 14.49 |
| Febris | R 50.9 | 110 | 17.71 |
| Post SCTP | O 89.9 | - | - |
| Gastritis | K 29.7 | 170 | 27.38 |
| Purtus Sulit | O 83.9 | - | - |
| CKR | S 06.0 | 7 | 1.13 |
| Hypertensi | I 10 | 55 | 8.86 |
| Purtus Normal | O 80.9 | - | - |
| Dyspepsia | K 30 | 90 | 14.49 |
| Colik Abdomen | R 10.4 | 15 | 2.42 |
| TB. Paru | A 15.0 | - | - |
| Asma Bronchial | J 45.9 | 27 | 4.35 |
| Asfixia | R 09 | - | - |
| Penurunan Kesadaran | R 40 | - | - |
| Vertigo | R 42 | 17 | 2.74 |
| Anemia | D 64.9 | 4 | 0.64 |
| Appendicitis | K 37 | 13 | 2.09 |
| KDS | R 56.0 | 18 | 2.90 |
| Hemiperase | G 81.9 | - | - |
| Stroke | I 64 | 5 | 0.81 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | | 621 | 100 |
| 2017 | | 488 | 100 |

Sumber/Souce: R.S DKT/DKT Hospital

Tabel 4.2.24. Pola Penyakit untuk Semua Golongan Umur Kasus Rawat Jalan di R.S Pembantu 02.09.04 DKT, 2018
Table 4.2.24. Kind of Disease in All Age Group with Out Patient Case in DKT Hospital, 2018

| Golongan Sebab Sakit Disease Causes | Kode Diagnosa | Kasus Baru/New Cases | |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Jumlah Total | Percentase (%) Percentage |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Gangguan Refraksi dan Akomodasi | H 52 | 3 | 0.4137931 |
| Pemeriksa Kesehatan Umum | Z 00.0 | - | - |
| Cerumen | H 61.2 | - | - |
| Penyakit Pulpa dan Pariapikal | K 04 | - | - |
| Infeksi Saluran Nafas Bagian Atas Akut | J 00 – J 01 | 171 | 23.586207 |
| Lainnya | J 05 – J 06 | | |
| Katarak dan Gangguan Lain Lensa | H 25 – H 28 | - | - |
| Hypertensi | I 10 | 113 | 15.586207 |
| Dyspepsia | K 30 | 121 | 16.689655 |
| TB. Paru | A 16.9 | - | - |
| Cepagia | R 51 | - | - |
| Bronkitis Akut & Bronkiolitis Akut | J 20 – J 21 | 57 | 7.862069 |
| Diabetes Melitus | E 14.9 | - | - |
| Epilepsi | G 40 – G 41 | - | - |
| Konjungtivitis dan Gangguan Lain Konjungtiva | H 10 – H 13 | - | - |
| Gastritis dan Duodenitis | K 29 | 229 | 31.586207 |
| Osteoarthritis | M 15 – M 19 | - | - |
| Rhinitis | J 31 | - | - |
| Reumathoid Arthritis | M 06.9 | 31 | 4.2758621 |
| LBP | M 40 | - | - |
| Ischialgia | M 54.3 | - | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | | 725 | 100.00 |
| 2017 | | 609 | 100.00 |
| 2016 | | 704 | 100.00 |

Sumber/Source: R.S DKT/DKT Hospital

**Tabel 4.2.25. Jumlah Tempat Tidur menurut Ruangan di R.S Pembantu
Table 02.09.04 DKT, 2018**
Number of Beds by Room inDKT Hospital, 2018

| Instalasi Installation | Jumlah Kamar Number of Rooms | Jumlah Tempat Tidur Number of Beds |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (2) |
| Pavilion | 5 | 5 |
| VIP | 7 | 7 |
| Kelas I | 10 | 10 |
| Kelas II.A | 8 | 8 |
| Kelas II.B | - | - |
| Zaal Anak | 1 | 3 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 31 | 33 |
| 2017 | 20 | 28 |
| 2016 | 18 | 28 |

Sumber/Source: R.S DKT/DKT Hospital

4.3. PERUMAHAN DAN LINGKUNGAN/HOUSING AND ENVIRONMENT

Tabel 4.3.1. Jumlah Desa1/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam2 Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2011-2018
Table Number of Villages1 that Had Natural Disaster2 by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2011-2018

| Kecamatan Sub District | Banjir Flood | | | Gempa Bumi Earthquake | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|----------|-----------|
| | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tanah Kampung | 8 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Kumun Debai | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Sungai Penuh | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Pondok Tinggi | ... | 0 | 5 | ... | 0 | 1 |
| Sungai Bungkal | ... | 0 | 1 | ... | 0 | 0 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 13 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 12 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 7 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 3 |
| Koto Baru | ... | 0 | 6 | ... | 0 | 0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 31 | 28 | 43 | 41 | 0 | 21 |

Catatan/*Note*:

¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries*

Sumber/*Source*:

BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Village Potential Data Collection*

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.1.

| Kecamatan Sub District | Tanah Longsor <i>Landslide</i> | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (8) | (9) |
| Tanah Kampung | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kumun Debai | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Sungai Penuh | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Pondok Tinggi | ... | 2 | 1 |
| Sungai Bungkal | ... | 0 | 4 |
| Hampanaran Rawang | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Koto Baru | ... | 0 | 0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | | 3 | 4 |
| 11 | | | |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries

*Pada tahun 2011 Kota Sungai Penuh masih memiliki 5 kecamatan

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

4.4. KRIMINALITAS/CRIME

Tabel 4.4.1. Jumlah Perkara dan Terdakwa yang Masuk dan Diputuskan Menurut Bulan di Pengadilan Negeri Sungai Penuh,2018
Table 4.4.1. Number of Criminal Cases and Accused that Disposed by Month in Sungai Penuh Court of Justice , 2018

| Bulan Month | Sisa Bulan Lalu <i>Remains</i> | | Diputuskan <i>Resolved</i> | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | Perkara <i>Criminal Case</i> | Terdakwa <i>Defendant</i> | Perkara <i>Criminal Case</i> | Terdakwa <i>Defendant</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Januari/ <i>January</i> | 19 | 19 | 9 | 9 |
| 2. Februari/ <i>February</i> | 12 | 12 | 9 | 9 |
| 3. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 16 | 16 | 9 | 9 |
| 4. April/ <i>April</i> | 14 | 15 | 10 | 10 |
| 5. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 18 | 22 | 17 | 28 |
| 6. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 19 | 20 | - | - |
| 7. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 27 | 28 | 12 | 13 |
| 8. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 30 | 31 | 22 | 22 |
| 9. September/ <i>September</i> | 15 | 16 | 10 | 11 |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 14 | 14 | 6 | 6 |
| 11. November/ <i>November</i> | 21 | 23 | 3 | 3 |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | 28 | 32 | 15 | 17 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 233 | 248 | 122 | 137 |
| 2017 | 253 | 279 | 119 | 130 |
| 2016 | 115 | 144 | 105 | 148 |

Sumber/Source:Kantor Pengadilan Negeri Sungai Penuh/Sungai Penuh Court of Justice

Tabel 4.4.2. Jumlah Terdakwa dalam Perkara Pidana Kejahatan yang Diajukan ke Sidang Pengadilan Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Hukuman di Pengadilan Negeri Sungai Penuh,2017-2018
Table Number of Defendants in Criminal Cases Processed by Court of Justice by Month and Kind of Penalization in Sungai Penuh Court of Justice, 2017-2018

| Bulan Month | Mati/ Seumur Hidup <i>Dead</i> | | Penjara <i>Prison</i> | | Dibebaskan <i>Free</i> | |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Januari/ <i>January</i> | - | - | 21 | 2 | - | - |
| 2. Februari/ <i>February</i> | - | - | 8 | 13 | - | - |
| 3. Maret/ <i>March</i> | - | - | 18 | 8 | - | - |
| 4. April/ <i>April</i> | - | - | 13 | 17 | - | - |
| 5. Mei/ <i>May</i> | - | - | 3 | 26 | - | - |
| 6. Juni/ <i>June</i> | - | - | 6 | 8 | - | - |
| 7. Juli/ <i>July</i> | - | - | 7 | 16 | - | - |
| 8. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | - | - | 19 | 7 | 1 | - |
| 9. September/ <i>September</i> | - | - | 7 | 9 | - | - |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | - | - | 14 | 15 | - | - |
| 11. November/ <i>November</i> | - | - | 12 | 12 | 2 | - |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | - | - | 14 | 9 | - | - |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | - | - | 142 | 142 | 3 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 4.4.2*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Bersyarat/Percobaan <i>Conditional</i> | | Denda <i>Fine</i> | |
|--------------------------------|---|----------|----------------------|--------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 1. Januari/ <i>January</i> | - | - | 34 | 1 038 |
| 2. Februari/ <i>February</i> | - | - | 62 | 294 |
| 3. Maret/ <i>March</i> | - | - | 85 | 145 |
| 4. April/ <i>April</i> | - | - | 66 | 89 |
| 5. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 3 | 7 | 83 | 37 |
| 6. Juni/ <i>June</i> | - | - | 183 | 8 |
| 7. Juli/ <i>July</i> | - | - | 67 | - |
| 8. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | - | - | 205 | 24 |
| 9. September/ <i>September</i> | - | - | 274 | 128 |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | - | - | 537 | 102 |
| 11. November/ <i>November</i> | - | - | 689 | 548 |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | - | - | 872 | 341 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 3 | 7 | 3 157 | 2 754 |

Sumber/*Source*:Kantor Pengadilan Negeri Sungai Penuh/Sungai Penuh Court of Justice

Tabel 4.4.3. Jumlah Perkara dalam perkara Putusan Pidana Kejahatan Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kelamin diKota Sungai Penuh, 2018

Number of Defendant in Criminals Cases Processed by Monthand Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Perkara <i>Number of Criminal Cases</i> | Terdakwa Defendant | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| | | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | (5) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Januari/January | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | |
| 2. Februari/February | 7 | 6 | 2 | 8 | |
| 3. Maret/March | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| 4. April/April | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 | |
| 5. Mei/May | 12 | 6 | 6 | 12 | |
| 6. Juni/June | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| 7. Juli/July | 7 | 3 | 4 | 7 | |
| 8. Agustus/August | 3 | 7 | 2 | 9 | |
| 9. September/September | 6 | 6 | - | 6 | |
| 10. Oktober/October | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | |
| 11. November/November | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | |
| 12. Desember/December | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | |
| Jumlah/Total | | 53 | 44 | 21 | 65 |
| 2017 | | 46 | 46 | 11 | 57 |
| 2016 | | 115 | 140 | 9 | 149 |

Sumber/Source:Kantor Pengadilan Negeri Sungai Penuh/Sungai Penuh Court of Justice

Tabel 4.4.4. Perkara Pidana Umum Ringan/Pelanggaran yang Diputuskan dan Dieksekusi Menurut Bulan di Kejaksaan Negeri Sungai Penuh,2018
Table 4.4.4. Number of Criminal Cases and Accused that Disposed and Executed by Month in Sungai Penuh Attorney, 2018

| Bulan Month | Jumlah yang Diputuskan Disposed | | |
|------------------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Hukuman Badan Imprisonment | Denda Fine | Uang Pengganti Cost |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Januari/January | - | 162 863 000 | - |
| 2. Februari/February | - | 34 805 000 | - |
| 3. Maret/March | - | 18 250 000 | - |
| 4. April/April | - | 20 408 000 | - |
| 5. Mei/May | - | 6 273 000 | - |
| 6. Juni/June | - | - | - |
| 7. Juli/July | - | 1 649 000 | - |
| 8. Agustus/August | - | 702 000 | - |
| 9. September/September | - | 24 533 000 | - |
| 10. Oktober/October | - | 17 428 000 | - |
| 11. November/November | - | 37 957 000 | - |
| 12. Desember/December | - | 83 585 000 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | - | 408 453 000 | - |
| 2017 | - | - | - |
| 2016 | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source:Kantor Kejaksaan Negeri Sungai Penuh/Sungai Penuh Attorney

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 4.4.4*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Jumlah Pelaksanaan Putusan <i>Solved</i> | | |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Hukuman Badan <i>Imprisonment</i> | Denda <i>Fine</i> | Uang Pengganti <i>Cost</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Januari/ <i>January</i> | - | - | - |
| 2. Februari/ <i>February</i> | 13 | - | - |
| 3. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 8 | - | - |
| 4. April/ <i>April</i> | 11 | - | - |
| 5. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 12 | - | - |
| 6. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 4 | - | - |
| 7. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 3 | - | - |
| 8. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 15 | - | - |
| 9. September/ <i>September</i> | 12 | - | - |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 5 | - | - |
| 11. November/ <i>November</i> | 11 | - | - |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | 3 | - | - |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 97 | - | - |
| 2017 | - | - | - |
| 2016 | - | - | - |

Sumber/*Source*:Kantor Kejaksaaan Negeri Sungai Penuh/Sungai Penuh Attorney

Tabel 4.4.5. Perkara Pidana Umum yang Dapat Diselesaikan di Kejaksaan Negeri Sungai Penuh dengan Acara Pemeriksaan Biasa/Singkat,2018
General Criminal Case that was Solved with Ordinary/Brief Investigation in Sungai Penuh Attorney, 2018

| Tidak Pidana <i>Crimes</i> | Jumlah Perkara (Masuk dan Tunggakan) <i>Total Law Suits</i> | Banyaknya Perkara yang Masuk <i>Number of Filed Suits</i> | Perkara yang Telah Diselesaikan <i>Number of Law Suits Solved</i> | Sisa Perkara yang Belum Selesai <i>Number of Law Suits Unsolved</i> |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Narkotik/Psikoterapi <i>Narcotics</i> | 42 | 42 | 42 | - |
| 2. Pemerkosaan <i>Rape</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Perampokan <i>Robbery</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 4. Pencurian <i>Robbing</i> | 30 | 28 | 28 | - |
| 5. TPUL | 10 | 10 | 10 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 84 | 82 | 82 | - |
| 2017 | 110 | 110 | 101 | 9 |
| 2016 | - | 108 | 108 | - |

Sumber/Source:Kantor Kejaksaan Negeri Sungai Penuh/Sungai Penuh Attorney

Tabel 4.4.6. Perkara Tindak Pidana Khusus yang Diputuskan dan Dieksekusi di Kejaksaan Negeri Sungai Penuh,2018
Table Special Criminal Cases that Disposed and Executed in Sungai Penuh Attorney, 2018

| Tindak Pidana Crimes | Jumlah yang Diputuskan dan Berkekuatan Hukum Tetap <i>Disposed</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| | Hukuman Badan <i>Imprisonment</i> | Uang Pengganti Cost |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Ekonomi | - | - |
| 2. Korupsi | - | - |
| 3. HAM | - | - |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | - | - |
| 2017 | 9 | 339 852 550 |
| 2016 | 3 | 655 709 090 |

Sumber/Source:Kantor Kejaksaan Negeri Sungai Penuh/Sungai Penuh Attorney

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 4.4.6*

| Tindak Pidana <i>Crimes</i> | Jumlah Pelaksanaan Putusan <i>Executed</i> | | | Perkara yang Diajukan Upaya Hukum | Keterangan |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----|--|------------|
| | Hukuman Badan <i>Imprisonment</i> | Uang Pengganti (Rp) <i>Cost</i> | (5) | | |
| (1) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 1. Ekonomi | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Korupsi | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. HAM | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2017 | 9 | 339 852 550 | - | - | |
| 2016 | 3 | 327 856 550 | - | Dua orang menjalani subsidiar 1 bulan penjara | |

Sumber/Source:Kantor Kejaksaan Negeri Sungai Penuh/Sungai Penuh Attorney

Tabel 4.4.7. Jumlah Narapidana Menurut Bulan di Rumah Tahanan Negara Kelas IIB Kota Sungai Penuh,2018
Table Number of Prisoners by Month in Rehabilitation Institute Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Bulan Month | Dewasa Adult | | Anak-anak Child | |
|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Januari/January | 90 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. Februari/February | 91 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. Maret/March | 95 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| 4. April/April | 88 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| 5. Mei/May | 86 | 6 | 5 | 0 |
| 6. Juni/June | 93 | 6 | 4 | 0 |
| 7. Juli/July | 95 | 6 | 3 | 0 |
| 8. Agustus/August | 99 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| 9. September/September | 93 | 8 | 4 | 0 |
| 10. Oktober/October | 99 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| 11. November/November | 98 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. Desember/December | 96 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 123 | 68 | 23 | 0 |
| 2017 | 1 069 | 30 | 16 | 0 |
| 2016 | 968 | 5 | 6 | 0 |

Sumber/Source:Rumah Tahanan Negara Kelas IIB/Rehabilitation Institute

Tabel 4.4.8. Jumlah Tahanan Menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh,2018
Table 4.4.8. Number of Prisoners by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Dewasa <i>Adult</i> | | Anak-anak <i>Child</i> | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Januari/ <i>January</i> | 23 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| 2. Februari/ <i>February</i> | 20 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| 3. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 24 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| 4. April/ <i>April</i> | 32 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| 5. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 34 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 26 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 31 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 30 | 5 | 3 | 0 |
| 9. September/ <i>September</i> | 29 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 30 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| 11. November/ <i>November</i> | 36 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | 33 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 348 | 47 | 14 | 0 |
| 2017 | 334 | 18 | 8 | 0 |

Sumber/*Source*: Rumah Tahanan Negara Kelas IIIB/*Rehabilitation Institute*

Tabel 4.4.9. Jumlah Tahanan Kepolisian Menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh,2017
Table Number of Prisoners by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017

| Bulan Month | Dewasa Adult | | Anak-anak Child | |
|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Januari/January | 17 | 1 | - | - |
| 2. Februari/February | 20 | - | - | - |
| 3. Maret/March | 18 | 2 | - | - |
| 4. April/April | 13 | 2 | - | - |
| 5. Mei/May | 10 | 2 | - | - |
| 6. Juni/June | 24 | 5 | 1 | - |
| 7. Juli/July | 17 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 8. Agustus/August | 7 | 4 | 4 | - |
| 9. September/September | 15 | 2 | - | - |
| 10. Oktober/October | 8 | 2 | - | - |
| 11. November/November | 12 | 2 | - | - |
| 12. Desember/December | 8 | 2 | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 169 | 28 | 6 | - |
| 2016 | 135 | 1 | - | - |
| 2015 | 93 | 3 | 5 | - |

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Resort Kerinci/Kerinci Police Resort

Tabel 4.4.10. Jumlah Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas dan Denda Pelanggaran Menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh,2018
Table Number of Traffic Violation and Fine by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Pelanggaran <i>Traffic Violation</i> | Denda Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas (Rp) <i>Fine</i> |
|--------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Januari/ <i>January</i> | 391 | 58 650 000 |
| 2. Februari/ <i>February</i> | 433 | 64 950 000 |
| 3. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 170 | 25 500 000 |
| 4. April/ <i>April</i> | 201 | 30 150 000 |
| 5. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 113 | 16 950 000 |
| 6. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 8 | 1 200 000 |
| 7. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 0 | - |
| 8. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 34 | 5 100 000 |
| 9. September/ <i>September</i> | 158 | 23 700 000 |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 102 | 15 300 000 |
| 11. November/ <i>November</i> | 601 | 90 150 000 |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | 483 | 72 450 000 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2 694 | 404 100 000 |
| 2017 | 3 975 | 592 850 000 |
| 2016 | 2 229 | 111 450 000 |

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Resort Kerinci/Kerinci Police Resort

Tabel 4.4.11. Jumlah Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas dan Kerugian Materiel Dalam Wilayah Hukum Kepolisian Resort Kerinci Menurut Bulan,2018

Number of Traffic Accident and Material Loss by Month in Kerinci Police Resort, 2018

| Bulan Month | Kejadian Kecelakaan <i>Accident</i> | Akibat Kecelakaan <i>Effect of Accident</i> | | | Jumlah Kerugian (Rp) <i>Total Loss</i> | |
|--------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|---|--|-----------|
| | | Meninggal <i>Deaths</i> | Luka Berat <i>Injuries</i> | Luka Ringan <i>Minor Injuries</i> | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| 1. Januari/ <i>January</i> | | 1 | - | 1 | - | |
| 2. Februari/ <i>February</i> | | - | - | - | - | |
| 3. Maret/ <i>March</i> | | - | - | - | - | |
| 4. April/ <i>April</i> | | - | - | - | - | |
| 5. Mei/ <i>May</i> | | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 3 000 000 |
| 6. Juni/ <i>June</i> | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Juli/ <i>July</i> | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 000 000 |
| 9. September/ <i>September</i> | | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 000 000 |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. November/ <i>November</i> | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | 4 | 2 | 4 | 9 000 000 | |
| 2017 | | 9 | 6 | 5 | 27 000 000 | |
| 2016 | | 8 | 3 | 5 | 22 350 000 | |

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Resort Kerinci/Kerinci Police Resort

Tabel 4.4.12. Jumlah Kejahatan dan Pelanggaran Dalam Wilayah Hukum Kepolisian Resort Kerinci Menurut Bulan,2017
Table Number of Crimes and Violation by Month in Kerinci Police Resort, 2017

| Bulan Month | Kejahatan dan Pelanggaran Crimes and Violation | | |
|------------------------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Dilaporkan Reported | Diselesaikan Settled | Percentase Percentage |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Januari/January | 22 | 15 | 68.18 |
| 2. Februari/February | 26 | 13 | 50.00 |
| 3. Maret/March | 18 | 10 | 55.56 |
| 4. April/April | 27 | 15 | 55.56 |
| 5. Mei/May | 23 | 13 | 56.52 |
| 6. Juni/June | 13 | 8 | 61.53 |
| 7. Juli/July | 21 | 15 | 71.42 |
| 8. Agustus/August | 16 | 16 | 100 |
| 9. September/September | 20 | 15 | 75.00 |
| 10. Oktober/October | 25 | 21 | 84.00 |
| 11. November/November | 14 | 14 | 100 |
| 12. Desember/December | 18 | 13 | 72.22 |
| Jumlah/Total | 243 | 169 | 69.14 |
| 2016 | 212 | 130 | 61.32 |

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Resort Kerinci/Kerinci Police Resort

4.5. AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA/RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL

Tabel 4.5.1. Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table 4.5.1. Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan/Subdistrict | Islam Islam | Protestan Christian | Katolik Catholic | Hindu Hindu | Budha Buddha | Lainnya Other |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | 11 201 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. Kumun Debai | 12 419 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 9 686 | 120 | 95 | 0 | 96 | 40 |
| 4. Hamparan Rawang | 15 384 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. Pesisir Bukit | 12 437 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Sungai Bungkal | 9 786 | 224 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. Pondok Tinggi | 17 117 | 141 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 10 |
| 8. Koto Baru | 10 446 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 98 476 | 514 | 95 | 0 | 110 | 50 |
| 2017 | 97 487 | 450 | 125 | 16 | 46 | 10 |

Sumber/Source:Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Sungai Penuh/Department of Religious Affairs of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 4.5.2. Jumlah Tempat Ibadah menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table 4.5.2. Number of Centres for Religions Workship by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Sud District | Masjid Mosque | Mushola Pray Room | Gereja Protestan Protestant Church | Gereja Katolik Catholic Church | Pura Temple | Vihara |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tanah Kampung | | | | | | |
| Kumun Debai | | | | | | |
| Sungai Penuh | | | | | | |
| Pondok Tinggi | | | | | | |
| Sungai Bungkal | | | | | | |
| Hamparan Rawang | | | | | | |
| Pesisir Bukit | | | | | | |
| Koto Baru | | | | | | |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | | | | | | |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kota Sungai Penuh/ Ministry of Religious Affairs of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 4.5.3. Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Berangkat dan Kembali Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2011 – 2018
Number of Moslem Pilgrims Departed and Arrived by Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2011-2018

| Tahun Year | Berangkat <i>Departed</i> | | | Kembali <i>Arrived</i> | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 2011 | 125 | 177 | 302 | 124 | 176 | 300 |
| 2012 | 133 | 194 | 327 | 131 | 193 | 324 |
| 2013 | 92 | 121 | 213 | 92 | 121 | 213 |
| 2014 | 29 | 44 | 73 | 28 | 44 | 72 |
| 2015 | 47 | 71 | 118 | 45 | 71 | 116 |
| 2016 | 44 | 51 | 95 | 44 | 50 | 94 |
| 2017 | 32 | 55 | 87 | 32 | 55 | 87 |
| 2018 | 43 | 61 | 104 | 42 | 61 | 103 |

Sumber/Source:Kantor Kementrian Agama Kota Sungai Penuh/Department of Religions Affairs of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 4.5.4. Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Berangkat dan Kembali Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Number of Moslem Pilgrims Departed and Arrived by Subdistrict and Sex in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Berangkat <i>Departed</i> | | | Kembali <i>Arrived</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| | L <i>Male</i> | P <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | L <i>Male</i> | P <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Tanah Kampung | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Kumun Debai | 5 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| Sungai Penuh | 11 | 13 | 24 | 11 | 13 | 24 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 12 | 17 | 29 | 12 | 17 | 29 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 4 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 5 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Koto Baru | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 43 | 61 | 104 | 42 | 61 | 103 |
| 2017 | 44 | 51 | 95 | 44 | 50 | 94 |

Sumber/Source:Kantor Kementrian Agama Kota Sungai Penuh/Department of Religions Affairs of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 4.5.5. Banyaknya Tanah Wakaf Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Number of Waqf Land by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan/Subdistrict | Sudah Pengesahan Agraria <i>Legalized by Agrarian Affairs</i> | | | Belum Pengesahan Agraria <i>Unlegalized by Agrarian Affairs</i> | |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----|--|-----------------------------|
| | Banyak Lokasi <i>Number of Location</i> | Luas Area (m ²) | | Banyak Lokasi <i>Number of Location</i> | Luas Area (m ²) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (5) | (6) | |
| Tanah Kampung | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kumun Debai | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Penuh | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pondok Tinggi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Bungkal | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hamparan Rawang | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pesisir Bukit | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Koto Baru | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber/Source:Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Sungai Penuh/Department of Religious Affairs of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 4.5.6. Perkembangan Besarnya Ongkos Naik Haji (ONH) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2011 – 2018
Table 4.5.6. Progress of Moslem Pilgrims Costs in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2011–2018

| Tahun <i>Year</i> | Keppres | Jumlah (Rp) <i>Total</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2011 | No. 51 Tahun 2011 | 33 691 150 |
| 2012 | No. 67 Tahun 2012 | 32 500 000 |
| 2013 | No. 31 Tahun 2013 | 33 000 000 |
| 2014 | No. 49 Tahun 2014 | 36 000 000 |
| 2015 | No. 64 Tahun 2015 | 33 962 500 |
| 2016 | No. 21 Tahun 2016 | 32 113 606 |
| 2017 | No. 8 Tahun 2017 | 32 125 650 |
| 2018 | No. 7 Tahun 2018 | 32 456 450 |

Sumber/Source:Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Sungai Penuh/*Department of Religious Affairs of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 4.5.7. Jumlah Thalak dan Cerai Gugat Menurut Kecamatan diKota Sungai Penuh, 2017 – 2018
Table Number of Divorces and Reconciliations by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017 – 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2017 | | 2018 | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Thalak <i>Divorces</i> | Cerai Gugat <i>Reconciliations</i> | Thalak <i>Divorces</i> | Cerai Gugat <i>Reconciliations</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | - | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| 2. Kumun Debai | 2 | 5 | - | 5 |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 5 | 20 | 7 | 20 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | 3 | 19 | 6 | 19 |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | 1 | 6 | 6 | 10 |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | 3 | 19 | 2 | 19 |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | 4 | 17 | 5 | 13 |
| 8. Koto Baru | - | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 18 | 98 | 29 | 86 |

Sumber/Source:Kantor Pengadilan Agama Sungai Penuh/Religions Court Office of Sungai Penuh

Tabel 4.5.8. Faktor Terjadinya Perceraian Menurut Bulan diKota Sungai Penuh,2017
Table 4.5.8. Causal Factor of Separation by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017

| Bulan Month | Moral Attitude | Meninggalkan Kewajiban <i>Unresponsibility</i> | Berselisih <i>Disagree</i> | Jumlah Total |
|------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Januari/January | - | - | 9 | 9 |
| 2. Februari/February | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| 3. Maret/March | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| 4. April/April | - | - | 11 | 11 |
| 5. Mei/May | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| 6. Juni/June | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| 7. Juli/July | - | - | 10 | 10 |
| 8. Agustus/August | - | - | 10 | 10 |
| 9. September/September | - | - | 13 | 13 |
| 10. Oktober/October | - | - | 18 | 18 |
| 11. November/November | - | - | 9 | 9 |
| 12. Desember/December | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| Jumlah/Total | - | - | 93 | 93 |
| 2016 | - | 66 | 22 | 88 |
| 2015 | 168 | 77 | - | 245 |

Sumber/Source:Kantor Pengadilan Agama Sungai Penuh/*Religions Court Office of Sungai Penuh*

Tabel 4.5.9. Jumlah Perkara yang Diterima Menurut Bulan diKota Sungai Penuh, 2017
Table Number of Criminal Accepted by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017

| Bulan Month | Sisa Awal Bulan Remains | Perkara Diterima <i>Criminal Accepted</i> | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Permohonan <i>Applications</i> | Gugatan <i>Suing</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Januari/January | - | - | 9 | 9 |
| 2. Februari/February | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| 3. Maret/March | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| 4. April/April | - | 1 | 11 | 12 |
| 5. Mei/May | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| 6. Juni/June | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| 7. Juli/July | - | 1 | 10 | 11 |
| 8. Agustus/August | - | - | 10 | 10 |
| 9. September/September | - | 1 | 13 | 14 |
| 10. Oktober/October | - | - | 18 | 18 |
| 11. November/November | - | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| 12. Desember/December | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 4 | 93 | 97 |
| 2016 | | 14 | 128 | 142 |
| 2015 | | 18 | 275 | 293 |

Sumber/Source:Kantor Pengadilan Agama Sungai Penuh/Religions Court Office of Sungai Penuh

Tabel 4.5.10. Jumlah Perkara yang Diputuskan Menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2017
Table Number of Criminal Resolved by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017

| Bulan Month | Perkara Diputuskan Criminal Resolved | | | Dicabut Cancel | Sisa Akhir Final Remains |
|------------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| | Permohonan Applications | Gugatan Suing | Jumlah Total | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Januari/January | - | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| 2. Februari/February | - | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| 3. Maret/March | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| 4. April/April | 1 | 11 | 12 | - | - |
| 5. Mei/May | - | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| 6. Juni/June | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| 7. Juli/July | 1 | 10 | 11 | - | - |
| 8. Agustus/August | - | 10 | 10 | - | - |
| 9. September/September | 1 | 13 | 14 | - | - |
| 10. Oktober/October | 1 | 18 | 19 | - | - |
| 11. November/November | 4 | 9 | 13 | - | - |
| 12. Desember/December | - | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 8 | 93 | 101 | - | - |
| 2016 | 6 | 88 | 94 | 7 | 87 |
| 2015 | 15 | 240 | 256 | 53 | 38 |

Sumber/Source:Kantor Pengadilan Agama Sungai Penuh/Religions Court Office of Sungai Penuh

Tabel 4.5.2. Jumlah Lembaga Swadaya Masyarakat (LSM) di Kota Sungai Penuh,2016 – 2018
Table Number of Non Governmental Organization in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2016 – 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 1. Tanah Kampung | 2 | 4 | 5 | |
| 2. Kumun Debai | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 4 | 5 | 5 | |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | 3 | 5 | 5 | |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | 8 | 8 | 8 | |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | 5 | 5 | 5 | |
| 8. Koto Baru | - | - | - | |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 25 | 31 | 32 | |

Sumber/*Source*:Kantor Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik Kota Sungai Penuh/*National Unity and Politics Office of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 4.5.11. Jumlah Perkumpulan Olahraga Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Olahraga di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Number of Sport Clubs by Subdistrict and Type of Sport in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Perkumpulan Olahraga Number of Sport Clubs | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Bola Kaki Football | Bola Volly Volleyball | Bulu Tangkis Badminton | Bola Basket Basketball |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | 11 | 5 | 8 | - |
| 2. Kumun Debai | 3 | 3 | 4 | - |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 2 | 4 | 8 | 6 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | 2 | 8 | 6 | - |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | 1 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | 7 | 5 | 8 | - |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | 3 | 7 | 7 | - |
| 8. Koto Baru | 5 | 1 | 4 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 34 | 35 | 47 | 6 |
| 2017 | 34 | 35 | 47 | 6 |
| 2016 | 18 | 27 | 39 | 15 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 4.6.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Perkumpulan Olahraga <i>Number of Sport Clubs</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Tenis <i>Tennis</i> | Tenis Meja <i>Table Tennis</i> | Takraw <i>Takraw</i> | Futsal <i>Futsal</i> |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | - | 2 | - | 3 |
| 2. Kumun Debai | - | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 8 | 1 | - | 7 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | - | 1 | - | 7 |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | - | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | - | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | - | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 8. Koto Baru | - | - | - | 1 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 8 | 9 | 9 | 33 |
| 2017 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 33 |
| 2016 | 2 | 17 | 12 | 23 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Kepemudaan dan Olahraga Kota Sungai Penuh/Youth and Sport of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 4.5.12. Jumlah Prasarana/Fasilitas Olahraga Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table 4.5.12. Number of Sport Facility by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Fasilitas Number of Facility | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| | Lapangan Bola Kaki* | Lapangan Bola Volly | Lapangan Bulu Tangkis* | Tenis Meja* | Lapangan Bola Basket |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | 4 | 7 | 6 | - | 1 |
| 2. Kumun Debai | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | 3 |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | - | 3 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | - | 6 | 3 | - | 1 |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | - | 8 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | 3 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | 2 | 8 | 1 | - | 3 |
| 8. Koto Baru | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 10 | 42 | 20 | - | 14 |
| 2016 | 11 | 41 | 18 | 39 | 13 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 4.6.2*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Fasilitas <i>Number of Facility</i> | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------|-----------------|----------|----------|
| | Tenis Lapangan | Takraw* | Kolam Renang | Futsal | Silat* |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 2. Kumun Debai | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | - | 2 | - | 2 | 5 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | - | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | - | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | 2 | 8 | - | 1 | - |
| 8. Koto Baru | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 3 | 27 | 3 | 8 | 6 |
| 2016 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 5 |

Catatan/notes : *data tersedia tahun 2017

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kepemudaan dan Olahraga Kota Sungai Penuh/*Youth and Sport of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 4.5.13. Jumlah Organisasi Pemuda Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Number of Youth Organization by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah <i>Quantity</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | 13 |
| 2. Kumun Debai | 9 |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 6 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | 8 |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | 6 |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | 15 |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | 9 |
| 8. Koto Baru | 8 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 74 |
| 2017 | 79 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kepemudaan dan Olahraga Kota Sungai Penuh/Youth and Sport of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 4.5.14. Jumlah Perkumpulan Seni Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kesenian di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2016
Table Number of Art Clubs by Subdistrict and Type of Art in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2016

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Perkumpulan Seni Number of Art Clubs | | |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Seni Tari Dance | Seni Musik Music | Teater Teather |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | 1 | 3 | - |
| 2. Kumun Debai | 4 | 3 | - |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | 3 | 4 | - |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | 3 | 5 | - |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | 5 | 3 | - |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | 3 | 2 | - |
| 8. Koto Baru | - | 1 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 25 | 26 | 1 |
| 2015 | 21 | 14 | 1 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kepemudaan dan Olahraga Kota Sungai Penuh/Youth and Sport of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 4.5.15. Jumlah Penerbitan Akte Kelahiran Menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015 – 2018
Table 4.5.15. Number of Birth Letter Issued by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015 – 2018

| Bulan Month | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Januari/January | 419 | 221 | 311 |
| 2. Februari/February | 211 | 158 | 249 |
| 3. Maret/March | 239 | 257 | 175 |
| 4. April/April | 296 | 158 | 282 |
| 5. Mei/May | 450 | 180 | 179 |
| 6. Juni/June | 363 | 104 | 86 |
| 7. Juli/July | 172 | 246 | 362 |
| 8. Agustus/August | 308 | 257 | 242 |
| 9. September/September | 298 | 290 | 315 |
| 10. Oktober/October | 403 | 230 | 390 |
| 11. November/November | 4 524 | 237 | 214 |
| 12. Desember/December | 181 | 198 | 210 |
| 2017 | 7 864 | 2 536 | 3 015 |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Catatan Sipil Kota Sungai Penuh/ Civil Administration Office of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 4.5.16. Jumlah Penerbitan Akte Nikah (Non Muslim) Menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2016 – 2018
Table Number of Marriage Letter Issued (Non Moslem) by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2016 – 2018

| Bulan Month | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Januari/January | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| 2. Februari/February | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 3. Maret/March | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| 4. April/April | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 5. Mei/May | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Juni/June | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. Juli/July | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| 8. Agustus/August | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. September/September | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 10. Oktober/October | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. November/November | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. Desember/December | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 4 | 5 | 8 |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Catatan Sipil Kota Sungai Penuh/ Civil Administration Office of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 4.5.17. Jumlah Kartu Tanda Penduduk yang Diterbitkan Menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2016 – 2018
Table Number of Identity Card Issued by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2016 – 2018

| Bulan Month | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Januari/January | 300 | 0 | 2 012 |
| 2. Februari/February | 777 | 0 | 1 448 |
| 3. Maret/March | 529 | 0 | 1 162 |
| 4. April/April | 741 | 0 | 1 300 |
| 5. Mei/May | 2 100 | 2 114 | 953 |
| 6. Juni/June | 3 132 | 945 | 509 |
| 7. Juli/July | 89 | 2 355 | 1 534 |
| 8. Agustus/August | 30 | 1 632 | 1 067 |
| 9. September/September | 10 | 365 | 1 275 |
| 10. Oktober/October | 0 | 1 057 | 1 677 |
| 11. November/November | 0 | 1 396 | 942 |
| 12. Desember/December | 0 | 1 613 | 1 127 |
| Jumlah/Total | 7 708 | 11 477 | 15 006 |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Catatan Sipil Kota Sungai Penuh/ Civil Administration Office of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 4.5.18. Jumlah Kartu Tanda Penduduk yang Diterbitkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2016 – 2018
Table Number of Identity Card Issued by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2016 – 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | 454 | 2 260 | 3 198 |
| 2. Kumun Debai | 418 | 1 501 | 2 151 |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 815 | 873 | 1 504 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | 2 505 | 1 200 | 1 496 |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | 816 | 1 095 | 1 587 |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | 660 | 1 212 | 1 430 |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | 516 | 1 678 | 1 830 |
| 8. Koto Baru | 1 573 | 1 682 | 1 810 |
| Jumlah/Total | 7 757 | 11 477 | 15 006 |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Catatan Sipil Kota Sungai Penuh/ Civil Administration Office of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 4.5.19. Jumlah Kartu Keluarga yang Diterbitkan Menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2016 – 2018
Table Number of Family Card Issued by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2016 – 2018

| Bulan Month | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Januari/January | 823 | 823 | 784 |
| 2. Februari/February | 753 | 753 | 607 |
| 3. Maret/March | 786 | 786 | 547 |
| 4. April/April | 870 | 870 | 836 |
| 5. Mei/May | 849 | 849 | 501 |
| 6. Juni/June | 533 | 533 | 253 |
| 7. Juli/July | 454 | 454 | 822 |
| 8. Agustus/August | 1 086 | 1 086 | 628 |
| 9. September/September | 1 788 | 1 788 | 815 |
| 10. Oktober/October | 1 309 | 1 309 | 949 |
| 11. November/November | 639 | 639 | 542 |
| 12. Desember/December | 597 | 597 | 731 |
| Jumlah/Total | 10 487 | 10 457 | 8 015 |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Catatan Sipil Kota Sungai Penuh/ Civil Administration Office of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 4.5.20. Jumlah Kartu Keluarga yang Diterbitkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2016 – 2018
Number of Family Card Issued by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2016 – 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | 1 016 | 1 016 | 962 |
| 2. Kumun Debai | 904 | 904 | 838 |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 1 069 | 1 069 | 854 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | 1 449 | 1 449 | 1 591 |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | 937 | 937 | 925 |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | 1 383 | 1 383 | 1 034 |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | 872 | 872 | 970 |
| 8. Koto Baru | 1 043 | 1 043 | 841 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 10 442 | 10 442 | 8 015 |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Catatan Sipil Kota Sungai Penuh/ Civil Administration Office of Sungai Penuh Municipality

*Jumlah KK menurut bulan dan menurut kecamatan masih belum sesuai

Tabel 4.5.21. Jumlah Surat Izin Mengemudi (SIM) yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Bulan dan Jenis di Satlantas Polres Kerinci, 2018
Table Number of Driving Licences Issued by Kind and Month in Traffic Section of Kerinci Police Resort, 2018

| Bulan Month | Jenis SIM Kind of Driving Licenses | | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------|
| | A | | B | | | C |
| | A | A.U | B.I | B.I.U | B.II | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Januari/January | 342 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 574 |
| 2. Februari/February | 199 | - | - | 1 | - | 248 |
| 3. Maret/March | 169 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 160 |
| 4. April/April | 150 | - | - | - | - | 137 |
| 5. Mei/May | 244 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 186 |
| 6. Juni/June | 95 | - | - | - | - | 87 |
| 7. Juli/July | 328 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 627 |
| 8. Agustus/August | 164 | - | - | - | - | 311 |
| 9. September/September | 144 | - | 1 | - | - | 186 |
| 10. Oktober/October | 253 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 220 |
| 11. November/November | 386 | - | 3 | - | - | 522 |
| 12. Desember/December | 201 | - | 1 | - | - | 229 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 696 | - | 14 | 3 | 1 | 3 421 |
| 2017 | 1 695 | | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 127 |

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Resort Kerinci/Kerinci Police Resort

Tabel 4.5.22. Jumlah Perpanjangan Surat Izin Mengemudi (SIM) yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Bulan dan Jenis di Satlantas Polres Kerinci, 2018

Number of Driving Licences Extension by Kind and Month in Traffic Section of Kerinci Police Resort, 2018

| Bulan Month | Jenis SIM Kind of Driving Licenses | | | | | | C | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|-----|-------|------|------------|---|--|
| | A | | B | | | | | |
| | A | A.U | B.I | B.I.U | B.II | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | | |
| 1. Januari/January | 35 | - | - | - | - | 28 | | |
| 2. Februari/February | 38 | - | 2 | 7 | - | 17 | | |
| 3. Maret/March | 17 | - | 8 | - | - | 20 | | |
| 4. April/April | 22 | - | - | - | - | 15 | | |
| 5. Mei/May | 20 | - | - | 4 | - | 15 | | |
| 6. Juni/June | 18 | - | - | 2 | - | 11 | | |
| 7. Juli/July | 42 | - | - | 6 | - | 32 | | |
| 8. Agustus/August | 28 | - | - | 2 | - | 26 | | |
| 9. September/September | 7 | - | - | 8 | - | 6 | | |
| 10. Oktober/October | 33 | - | - | 8 | - | 27 | | |
| 11. November/November | 32 | - | - | - | 1 | 21 | | |
| 12. Desember/December | 25 | - | 1 | 6 | - | 24 | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 296 | - | | | | 232 | | |
| 2017 | 310 | | | | | 228 | | |

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Resort Kerinci/Kerinci Police Resort

Tabel 4.5.23. Jumlah Sertifikasi Tanah yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Hak Atas Tanah di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Number of Land Certificates Issued by Subdistrict and Kind of Land Rights in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Hak Milik | Hak Pakai | Hak Guna Bangunan <i>Concession</i> | Hak Guna Usaha | Hipotik |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------|--|----------------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | 2 014 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. Kumun Debai | 1 492 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 4 174 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | 2 553 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | 1 976 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | 1 267 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | 1 546 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. Koto Baru | 391 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 15 413 | 65 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| 2017 | 6 597 | 68 | 15 | 0 | 0 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kota Sungai Penuh / National Land Board of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 4.5.24. Jumlah Pengunjung Perpustakaan Menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Number of Library Visitors by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Bulan Month | Pengunjung Visitor | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| | Member | Non Member |
| | (1) | (2) |
| 1. Januari/January | 304 | 130 |
| 2. Februari/February | 211 | 151 |
| 3. Maret/March | 321 | 103 |
| 4. April/April | 334 | 124 |
| 5. Mei/May | 336 | 106 |
| 6. Juni/June | 251 | 122 |
| 7. Juli/July | 345 | 134 |
| 8. Agustus/August | 354 | 146 |
| 9. September/September | 352 | 157 |
| 10. Oktober/October | 402 | 192 |
| 11. November/November | 574 | 205 |
| 12. Desember/December | 457 | 195 |
| Jumlah/Total | 4 241 | 1 765 |
| 2017 | 3 391 | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan Kota Sungai Penuh/Library and Filing Services of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 4.5.25. Jumlah Koleksi Bahan Pustaka di Perpustakaan Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table 4.5.25. Number of Library Collection in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Bahan Pustaka <i>Material Library</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Satuan <i>Unit</i> |
|--|------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Koleksi Tercetak | | |
| 1. Buku Bacaan Fiksi | 420 | 870 |
| 2. Buku Bacaan Non Fiksi | 2 150 | 9200 |
| 3. Buku Bacaan Fiksi Ilmiah | 232 | 468 |
| 4. Laporan Penelitian | 115 | 115 |
| 5. Jurnal | | |
| 6. Handbook | 10 | 20 |
| 7. Buku Teks | | |
| 8. Peta | | |
| 9. Gambar | | |
| 10. Brosur | 10 | 10 |
| 11. Pamflet | | |
| Koleksi Non Cetak | | |
| 1. Film | | |
| 2. Mikrofilm | | |
| 3. Mikrofis | | |
| 4. Kaset | 65 | 122 |
| 5. Koleksi Digital | | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan Kota Sungai Penuh/*Library and Filing Services of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 4.5.26. Jumlah Peniliti Lokal Menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015 – 2017

Number of Local Researcher by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015 – 2017

| Bulan Month | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Januari/January | 39 | 19 | 47 |
| 2. Februari/February | 19 | 9 | 14 |
| 3. Maret/March | 37 | 22 | 26 |
| 4. April/April | 16 | 30 | 23 |
| 5. Mei/May | 11 | 14 | 17 |
| 6. Juni/June | 22 | 9 | 7 |
| 7. Juli/July | 1 | 13 | 23 |
| 8. Agustus/August | 29 | 32 | 35 |
| 9. September/September | 39 | 1 | 38 |
| 10. Oktober/October | 52 | 9 | 29 |
| 11. November/November | 44 | 5 | 16 |
| 12. Desember/December | 10 | 7 | 19 |
| Jumlah/Total | 319 | 170 | 294 |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik Kota Sungai Penuh/ National Unity and Politics Office of Sungai Penuh Municipality

4.6. KEMISKINAN/POVERTY

Tabel 4.6.1. Garis Kemiskinan dan Penduduk Miskin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2012–2018

Poverty Line and Number of Poor People in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2012–2018

| Tahun Year | Garis Kemiskinan per Kapita per Bulan <i>Poverty Line (rupiah)</i> | Penduduk Miskin <i>Number of Poor People</i> | |
|---------------|--|---|---------------------------------|
| | | Jumlah (000) <i>Total</i> | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2012 | 253 297 | 3.10 | 3.66 |
| 2013 | 274 586 | 2.82 | ... |
| 2014 | 287 101 | 2.88 | 3.33 |
| 2015 | 295 969 | 2.98 | 3.43 |
| 2016 | 317 556 | 2.75 | 3.13 |
| 2017 | 334 856 | 2.46 | 2.78 |
| 2018 | 351 391 | ... | 2.76 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/*National Socio Economic Survey*

Tabel 4.6.2. Jumlah Keluarga Menurut Kecamatan dan Klasifikasi Keluarga di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Number of Families by Subdistrict and Families Classification in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Prasejahtera Preprosperous Family | Keluarga Sejahtera Prosperous Family | | | | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|---|---|---------------|-----|------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | III+ | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | 136 | 595 | 2 741 | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Kumun Debai | 187 | 1 341 | 1 647 | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 233 | 998 | 1 199 | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Hamparan Rawang | 216 | 1 305 | 2 766 | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Pesisir Bukit | 60 | 257 | 2 957 | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Sungai Bungkal | 133 | 1 454 | 929 | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Pondok Tinggi | 115 | 1 514 | 2 563 | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Koto Baru | 83 | 720 | 1 670 | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 163 | 8 184 | 16 472 | ... | ... | ... |
| 2017 | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 2016 | 1 443 | 15 725 | 8 510 | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan KB Kota Sungai Penuh/*Population Control and Family Planning Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

PERTANIAN **AGRICULTURE**

Produksi Padi
Paddy Production

30.058,68

Produksi Kopi

Coffe Production

227

Populasi Ternak

Livestocks Population

577.981



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Lahan sawah** adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pematang (galengan), saluran untuk menahan/menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut. Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, luran Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya.
2. **Tegal/Kebun** adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah pindah.
3. **Ladang/Huma** adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim atau dua musim, kemudian akan
1. ***Wetland*** is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water, where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land. It includes the land that is registered at land income tax office, regional development contribution, 'bengkok' land, illegal ownership, swamps for rice cultivation, and annual crop land mark that has been used as rice field, which are both planted with paddy, secondary crops or the other seasonal crops.
2. ***Dry field/Garden*** is an dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting
3. ***Unirrigated agricultural field /Shifting cultivation land*** is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or two seasons, then it will be left

AGRICULTURE

dinggalkan bila sudah tidak subur lagi (berpindah-pindah). Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa tahun kemudian akan dikerjakan kembali jika sudah subur.

when it is not fertile (shifting). Maybe, this land will be used again in a few years if it has been fertile.

4. **Lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan** adalah lahan yang biasanya diusahakan tetapi untuk sementara (lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun tetapi kurang dari atau sama dengan 2 (dua) tahun) tidak diusahakan, termasuk lahan sawah yang tidak diusahakan selama lebih dari 2 (dua) tahun.
4. **Temporarily unused land** is land that is regularly used but temporarily (more than a year but less or equal than two years) is unused, it includes wetland that is not cultivated more than two years.
5. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran $2\frac{1}{2}$ m x $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) pada waktu panen petani.
5. *The main food crops data collected consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity. The harvested area data is collected every month using Subdistrict area approach in all Subdistrict in Indonesia. The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in $2\frac{1}{2}$ m x $2\frac{1}{2}$ m crop cutting plot. The productivity measurement is conducted in every subround (four monthly) at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops.*

6. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).
7. **Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim**
Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.
Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.
8. **Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan**
Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.
6. *Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts), and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).*
7. ***Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants***
Seasonal vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year.
Seasonal fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.
8. ***Annual fruit and vegetable plants***
Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age.

AGRICULTURE

- Tanaman sayuran tahunan** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun 212ana tau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.
9. **Tanaman biofarmaka** adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.
10. **Tanaman hias** adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.
11. **Luas panen tanaman hortikultura** adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
12. **Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran** adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.
- Annual vegetable plants** are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.
9. **Medicinal plants** are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tubber, and root.
10. **Ornamental plants** are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.
11. **Harvested area of horticulture** is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.
12. **Harvested area of vegetables** is area of entirely plant harvested/demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished.

| | <i>Entirely plants harvested/demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, 213ana ta radish, and red kidney beans.</i> |
|--|--|
| | <i>Plants harvested several times/undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of: yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, french beans, cucumber, pumpkin/chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and bleawah.</i> |
| 13. Produksi hortikultura adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan. | 13. Horticulture production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly. |
| 14. Data Statistik Kehutanan Kota Sungai Penuh sebagian besar merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Dinas Pertanian, | 14. Most of forestry statistics are secondary data obtained from the Agriculture Department. |

AGRICULTURE

Perkebunan, dan Kehutanan.

15. Kawasan hutan adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.
16. Kawasan hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi. Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemaparasan antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK).
17. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi.
18. Hutan Konservasi adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu,
15. *Forest Area is a specific territory of forest ecosystem determined and or decided by the government as a permanent forest. Such decision is important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimization and boundary demarcation of permanent forest.*
16. *Indonesian forest area is determined by the Minister of Forestry in the format of Ministerial Decree on the Designation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem. The designation of Forest Area is formulated based on integrated and harmonized of Provincial Spatial Planning (RTRWP) and Forest Land Use by Concensus (TGHK).*
17. *In accordance to the Act on Forestry No. 41/1999, forest area is categorized as Conservation Forest, Protection Forest and Production Forest.*
18. *Conservation Forest is a forest area having specific characteristic*

- yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.
- established for the purposes of conservation of animal and plant species as well as their ecosystem.*
19. Hutan Lindung adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.
- Protection Forest is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erosion control, seawater intrusion, and maintain soil fertility.*
20. Hutan Produksi adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan. Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi.
- Production Forest is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production. Production forest is classified as permanent production forest, limited production forest, and convertible production forest.*
21. Data populasi ternak dan jumlah pemotongan ternak bersumber dari Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan Kota Sungai Penuh.
- Data of domestic livestock population and the number of animals slaughtered are obtain from the Livestock and Fishery Service.*

AGRICULTURE

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|--|--|
| Tanaman Pangan <p>Subsektor tanaman pangan merupakan salah satu subsektor pada sektor pertanian. Subsektor ini mencakup tanaman padi, jagung, ubi kayu, ubi jalar, dan kacang kedelai.</p> <p>Pada tahun 2018, produksi padi tercatat sebesar 30.058,68 ton . Sedangkan produksi jagung sebesar 1.256,10 ton</p> | Food Crops <p><i>Food crops subsector is one of the subsector in the agricultural sector. This subsector includes crops of paddy, maize, cassava, sweet potatoes, and soybeans.</i></p> <p><i>In 2018, total paddy production were 30,058.68 tons. While total corn production were 1.256,10 tons.</i></p> |
| Perkebunan <p>Terdapat berbagai jenis tanaman yang diusahakan oleh perkebunan rakyat, seperti cassaivera, kopi, cengkeh, kemiri, tebu, pinang, dan kakao. Pada tahun 2018 jumlah produksi kopi di sungai pebuh adalah 227 ton, produksi kakao sebanyak 42 ton dan produksi tebu sebanyak 6 ton.</p> | Estate Crops <p><i>There are various types of crops grown by smallholder such as cassaivera, coffee, clove, hazelnut, cane, areca, and cacao. In 2018, total production of coffee were 227 tons, total production of cacao were 42 tons and production of sugar cane were 6 ton.</i></p> |
| Peternakan <p>Populasi ternak dibagi menjadi tiga, yaitu ternak besar, ternak kecil, dan uanggas. Populasi ternak besar terdiri dari sapi, kerbau, dan kuda. Sedangkan populasi ternak kecil terdiri dari kambing dan domba. Adapun populasi ternak unggas terdiri dari ayam buras, ayam petelur, broiler, itik, dan puyuh.</p> <p>Populasi ternak besar di Kota Sungai</p> | Livestocks <p><i>Livestock population is devided into three groups, namely large, small, and fowl livestock. Large livestock population consists of cow, buffaloe, and horses. Small livestock consists of goats and sheeps. While fowl livestock consists of chicken, horn, broiler, duck, and quill.</i></p> <p><i>Large livestock population in Sungai</i></p> |

Penuh pada tahun 2018 sebesar 4.544 ekor yang terdiri dari 4.158 ekor sapi, 310 ekor kerbau, dan 76 ekor kuda. Jumlah ini mengalami penurunan dari tahun sebelumnya.

Sama halnya dengan populasi ternak besar, populasi ternak kecil pada akhir tahun 2018 adalah sebesar 14.302 ekor. Jumlah ini menurun dari tahun sebelumnya. Untuk populasi unggas di tahun 2018 adalah sebesar 559.135 ekor, populasi terbesar adalah ayam buras sebesar 230.485 ekor.

Penuh Municipality in 2018 were 4.544 with details 4.158 cows, 310 buffaloes, and 76 horses. This number is decreased from the year before.

Same with large livestock, small livestock in the last 2018 were 14,302. This number is decreased from year before. And for poultry population in 2018 were 559,135 while the largest population is chicken by 130,485.

AGRICULTURE

5.1. TANAMAN PANGAN/*FOOD CROPS*

Tabel 5.1.1. Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Padi Menurut Kecamatan (ha) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Paddy by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Irigasi <i>Irrigation</i> | Non Irrigasi <i>Non Irrigation</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tanah Kampung | 10 477.08 | 1 506.05 | 11 983.13 |
| Kumun Debai | 422.91 | 7 003.74 | 7 426.65 |
| Sungai Penuh | 4 235.72 | - | 4 235.72 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 5 637 | - | 5 637 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 1 537.58 | - | 1 537.58 |
| Hamparan Rawang | - | 9 305.29 | 9 305.29 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 3 632.21 | 1 078.26 | 4 710.47 |
| Koto Baru | 1 460.50 | 928.20 | 2 388.7 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 27 403 | 19 821.54 | 47 224.54 |

Sumber: Laporan statistik pertanian tanaman pangan, penggunaan lahan

Source: Statistic Report of Food Crops, land utilization

Tabel 5.1.2. Produksi Padi Setara Beras Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Rice Equivalent Production by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Produksi Padi X (ton GKG) <i>Paddy Production X (ton GKG)</i> | Padi Ladang <i>Dryland Paddy</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Tanah Kampung | 7 893.94 | ... |
| Kumun Debai | 4 798.98 | ... |
| Sungai Penuh | 2 574.84 | ... |
| Pondok Tinggi | 3 424.97 | ... |
| Sungai Bungkal | 934.19 | ... |
| Hamparan Rawang | 6 035.58 | ... |
| Pesisir Bukit | 2 906.74 | ... |
| Koto Baru | 1 489.44 | ... |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 30 058.68 | ... |

Sumber: Laporan statistik pertanian tanaman pangan, penggunaan lahan

Source: Statistic Report of Food Crops, land utilization

AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.1.3. Produksi Jagung dan Kedelai Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018

Production of Maize and Soybeans by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jagung (ton) <i>Maize (ton)</i> | Kedelai (ton) <i>Soybeans (ton)</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Tanah Kampung | 12.1 | ... |
| Kumun Debai | 242.5 | ... |
| Sungai Penuh | 18.2 | ... |
| Pondok Tinggi | 527.7 | ... |
| Sungai Bungkal | 443.4 | ... |
| Hamparan Rawang | 0 | ... |
| Pesisir Bukit | 6.1 | ... |
| Koto Baru | 6.1 | ... |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 1 256.10 | ... |

Sumber: Laporan statistik pertanian tanaman pangan, penggunaan lahan

Source: Statistic Report of Food Crops, land utilization

5.2. HORTIKULTURA/*HORTICULTURE*

Tabel 5.2.1. Luas Panen Tanaman Sayur Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2017 dan 2018
Table *Harvested Area of Vegetables by Sub District and Kind of Plant (ha) in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017 dan 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Bawang Merah <i>Shallot</i> | | Cabai <i>Chili</i> | | Kentang <i>Potato</i> | | Kubis <i>Cabbage</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| | 2017 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) | 2017 (6) | 2018 (7) | 2017 (8) | 2018 (9) |
| Tanah Kampung | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kumun Debai | 0.0 | 3.0 | 42.0 | 51.0 | 16.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sungai Penuh | 3.0 | 1.0 | 5.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 31.0 | 33.0 | 39.0 | 44.0 | 11.0 | 12.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 15.0 | 15.0 | 32.0 | 59.0 | 17.0 | 8.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 |
| Hampanaran Rawang | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 3.0 | 6.0 | 16.0 | 22.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Koto Baru | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 52.0 | 58.0 | 134.0 | 178.0 | 44.0 | 70.0 | 2.0 | 1.0 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

AGRICULTURE

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Petsai <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | | Tomat <i>Tomato</i> | | Wortel <i>Carrot</i> | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| | 2017 (1) | 2018 (10) | 2017 (12) | 2018 (13) | 2017 (14) | 2018 (15) |
| Tanah Kampung | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kumun Debai | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sungai Penuh | 1.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 6.0 | 0.0 | 7.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Koto Baru | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 7.0 | 0.0 | 16.0 | 13.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.2.2. Produksi Tanaman Sayur Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2017 dan 2018
Table Production of Vegetables by Sub District and Kind of Plant (ton)
in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017 dan 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah <i>Shallot</i> | | Cabai <i>Chili</i> | | Kentang <i>Potato</i> | | Kubis <i>Cabbage</i> | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| | 2017 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) | 2017 (6) | 2018 (7) | 2017 (8) | 2018 (9) |
| Tanah Kampung | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kumun Debai | 0.0 | 20.0 | 6 275.0 | 7 260.0 | 1 230.0 | 4 000.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sungai Penuh | 290.0 | 90.0 | 80.0 | 172.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 1 803.0 | 3 657.0 | 3 009.0 | 4 185.0 | 1 064.0 | 1 522.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 1 169.0 | 1 257.0 | 1 710.0 | 1 989.0 | 4 340.0 | 2 400.0 | 700.0 | 0.0 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 110.0 | 160.0 | 1 938.0 | 2 595.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Koto Baru | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 3 372.0 | 5 184.0 | 13 012.0 | 16 201.0 | 6 634.0 | 7 922.0 | 700.0 | 50.0 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture
SPH-SBS

AGRICULTURE

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Petsai <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | | Tomat <i>Tomato</i> | | Wortel <i>Carrot</i> | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| Tanah Kampung | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kumun Debai | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sungai Penuh | 15.0 | 0.0 | 101.0 | 140.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 0.0 | 0.0 | 585.0 | 350.0 | 0.0 | 20.0 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 715.0 | 0.0 | 738.0 | 1 818.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Koto Baru | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 730.0 | 0.0 | 1 424.0 | 2 308.0 | 0.0 | 20.0 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.2.3. Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015 - 2018
Table 5.2.3. Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015 – 2018

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Bawang Daun | ... | 35.0 | 34.0 | 28.0 |
| Bawang Merah | ... | 18.0 | 52.0 | 58.0 |
| Bawang Putih | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Bayam | ... | 46.0 | 47.0 | 43.0 |
| Blewah | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Buncis | ... | 8.0 | 13.0 | 11.0 |
| Cabai Besar | ... | 84.0 | 115.0 | 160.0 |
| Cabai Rawit | ... | 20.0 | 19.0 | 18.0 |
| Jamur | ... | 1.0 | 148.0 | 156.0 |
| Kacang Merah | ... | 7.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| Kacang Panjang | ... | 19.0 | 19.0 | 10.0 |
| Kangkung | ... | 34.0 | 35.0 | 29.0 |
| Kembang Kol | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kentang | ... | 62.0 | 44.0 | 70.0 |
| Ketimun | ... | 4.0 | 1.0 | 4.0 |
| Kubis | ... | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.0 |
| Labu Siam | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Lobak | ... | 2.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 |
| Melon | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Paprika | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Petsai/Sawi | ... | 5.0 | 7.0 | 0.0 |
| Semangka | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Stroberi | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Terung | ... | 13.0 | 11.0 | 9.0 |
| Tomat | ... | 14 | 16 | 13 |
| Wortel | ... | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | ... | 374.0 | 566.0 | 613.0 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.2.4. Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015 - 2018
Table 5.2.4. Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015 - 2018

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Bawang Daun | ... | 843.0 | 1 139.0 | 1 151.0 |
| Bawang Merah | ... | 573.0 | 3 372.0 | 5 184.0 |
| Bawang Putih | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Bayam | ... | 873.0 | 1 291.0 | 1 224.0 |
| Blewah | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Buncis | ... | 974.0 | 775.0 | 825.0 |
| Cabai Besar | ... | 7 996.0 | 11 639.0 | 15 395.0 |
| Cabai Rawit | ... | 1 466.0 | 1 373.0 | 806.0 |
| Jamur | ... | 15.0 | 1 630.0 | 1 727.0 |
| Kacang Merah | ... | 120.0 | 130.0 | 80.0 |
| Kacang Panjang | ... | 1 430.0 | 1 359.0 | 1 475.0 |
| Kangkung | ... | 1 300.0 | 1 454.0 | 1 535.0 |
| Kembang Kol | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kentang | ... | 4 535.0 | 6 634.0 | 7 922.0 |
| Ketimun | ... | 169.0 | 45.0 | 529.0 |
| Kubis | ... | 90.0 | 700.0 | 50.0 |
| Labu Siam | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Lobak | ... | 12.0 | 15.0 | 0.0 |
| Melon | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Paprika | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Petsai/Sawi | ... | 71.0 | 730.0 | 0.0 |
| Semangka | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Stroberi | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Terung | ... | 2 473.0 | 1 178.0 | 905.0 |
| Tomat | ... | 2 643.0 | 1 424.0 | 2 308.0 |
| Wortel | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 20.0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | ... | 25 583.0 | 34 888.0 | 41 136.0 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.2.5. Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m²) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2017 dan 2018
Table Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Sub District and Kind of Plant (ton) in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017 and 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jahe/Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 2017 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) |
| Tanah Kampung | 1 430.0 | 1 125.0 | 275.0 | 280.0 |
| Kumun Debai | 20.0 | 195.0 | 95.0 | 0.0 |
| Sungai Penuh | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 13 716.0 | 4 450.0 | 2 050.0 | 970.0 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 330.0 | 510.0 | 100.0 | 200.0 |
| Koto Baru | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 15 496.0 | 6 281.0 | 2 520.0 | 1 450.0 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

AGRICULTURE

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.5

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | | Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| | 2017 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) |
| Tanah Kampung | 240.0 | 210.0 | 370.0 | 340.0 |
| Kumun Debai | 0.0 | 0.0 | 73.0 | 155.0 |
| Sungai Penuh | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 2 555.0 | 1 325.0 | 8 770.0 | 3 525.0 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 110.0 | 155.0 |
| Koto Baru | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 2 795.0 | 1 535.0 | 9 323.0 | 4 175.0 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.2.6. Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2017 dan 2018
Table Production of Medicinal Plants by Sub District and Kind of Plant (kg) in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017 and 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Jahe/Ginger</i> | | <i>Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tanah Kampung | 4 870.0 | 5 525.0 | 1 450.0 | 1 720.0 |
| Kumun Debai | 90.0 | 1 555.0 | 703.0 | 0.0 |
| Sungai Penuh | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 0.0 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 28 645.0 | 11 525.0 | 9 226.0 | 7 551.0 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 3 998.0 | 3 307.0 | 1 235.0 | 1 040.0 |
| Koto Baru | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 37 603.0 | 21 915.0 | 12 614.0 | 10 311.0 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

AGRICULTURE

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.6

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Kencur/East Indian Galangal</i> | | <i>Kunyit/Turmeric</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--|----------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tanah Kampung | 400.0 | 555.0 | 1 405.0 | 1 060.0 |
| Kumun Debai | 0.0 | 0.0 | 492.0 | 1 076.0 |
| Sungai Penuh | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 6 756.0 | 4 089.0 | 32 003.0 | 16 430.0 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 995.0 | 783.0 |
| Koto Baru | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 7 156.0 | 4 644.0 | 34 895.0 | 19 349.0 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.2.7. Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m²) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015 - 2018
Table 5.2.7. Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m²) in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015 - 2018

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2015 (2) | 2016 (3) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Dlingo/Dringo | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Jahe | ... | 6 441.0 | 15 496.0 | 6 281.0 |
| Kapulaga | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Keji Beling | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kencur | ... | 2 005.0 | 2 795.0 | 1 535.0 |
| Kunyit | ... | 3 650.0 | 9 323.0 | 4 175.0 |
| Laos/Lengkuas | ... | 2 000.0 | 2 520.0 | 1 450.0 |
| Lempuyang | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Lidah Buaya | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Mahkota Dewa | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Mengkudu/Pace | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sambiloto | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Temuireng | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Temukunci | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Temulawak | ... | 250.0 | 410.0 | 415.0 |

Sumber/Source:

BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.2.8. Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015 - 2018

Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg) in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015 - 2018

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Dlingo/Dringo | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Jahe | ... | 11 845.0 | 37 603.0 | 21 915.0 |
| Kapulaga | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Keji Beling | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kencur | ... | 3 777.0 | 7 156.0 | 4 644.0 |
| Kunyit | ... | 6 955.0 | 34 895.0 | 19 349.0 |
| Laos/Lengkuas | ... | 7 020.0 | 12 614.0 | 10 311.0 |
| Lempuyang | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Lidah Buaya | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Mahkota Dewa | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Mengkudu/Pace | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sambiloto | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Temuireng | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Temukunci | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Temulawak | ... | 1 025.0 | 1 330.0 | 3 224.0 |

Sumber/Source:

BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.2.9. Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m²) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2017 dan 2018
Table Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Sub District and Kind of Plant (ton) in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017 and 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Anggrek/Orchid | | Krisan/Chrysanthemum | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Tanah Kampung | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kumun Debai | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sungai Penuh | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 0.0 | 0.0 | 82.0 | 0.0 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Koto Baru | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 0.0 | 0.0 | 82.0 | 0.0 |

Sumber/Source : BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hotiklura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

AGRICULTURE

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.9

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Mawar/Rose | | Sedap Malam/Tuberose | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| | 2017 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) |
| Tanah Kampung | 0,0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kumun Debai | 0,0 | 0.0 | 0,0 | 0.0 |
| Sungai Penuh | 0,0 | 0.0 | 0,0 | 0.0 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0,0 | 0.0 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0,0 | 0.0 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0,0 | 0.0 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0,0 | 0.0 |
| Koto Baru | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.2.10. Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (tangkai) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2017 dan 2018
Table Production of Ornamental Plants by Sub District and Kind of Plant (stalks) in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017 and 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Anggrek/Orchid</i> | | <i>Krisan/Chrysanthemum</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tanah Kampung | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kumun Debai | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sungai Penuh | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 0.0 | 0.0 | 82.0 | 0.0 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Koto Baru | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 0.0 | 0.0 | 82.0 | 0.0 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

AGRICULTURE

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.10*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Mawar/Rose | | Sedap Malam/Tuberose | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| | 2017 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) |
| Tanah Kampung | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kumun Debai | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sungai Penuh | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Koto Baru | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.2.11. Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m²) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015 - 2018

Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (m²) in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015 – 2018

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Adenium (Kamboja Jepang) | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Aglaonema | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Anggrek | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Anthurium Bunga | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Anthurium Daun | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Anyelir | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Caladium | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Cordyline | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Diffenbachia | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Dracaena | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Euphorbia | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gerbera (Herbras) | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gladiol | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Heliconia (Pisang-Pisangan) | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Ixora (Soka) | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Krisan | ... | 81.0 | 82.0 | 0.0 |
| Mawar | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Melati | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Monstera | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pakis | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Palem | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Phytedendron | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sansevieria (Pedang- Pedangan) | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sedap Malam | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

Sumber/Source:

BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.2.12. Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015 - 2018*Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (stalks) in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015 – 2018*

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|------|-------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Adenium (Kamboja Jepang) | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Aglaonema | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Anggrek | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Anthurium Bunga | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Anthurium Daun | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Anzelir | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Caladium | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Cordyline | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Diffenbachia | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Dracaena | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Euphorbia | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gerbera (Herbras) | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gladiol | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Heliconia (Pisang-Pisangan) | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Ixora (Soka) | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Krisan | ... | 244.0 | 82.0 | 0.0 |
| Mawar | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Melati | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Monstera | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pakis | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Palem | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Phylocladus | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sansevieria (Pedang-Pedangan) | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sedap Malam | ... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.2.13. Produksi Buah-Buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2017 dan 2018
Table Production of Annual Fruits by Sub District and Kind of Plant (ton)
in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2017 dan 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Mangga/Mango</i> | | <i>Durian/Durian</i> | | <i>Jeruk/Orange</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|
| | 2017 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) | 2017 (6) | 2018 (7) |
| Tanah Kampung | 7.7 | 12.3 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kumun Debai | 1.6 | 6.9 | 0.0 | 2.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sungai Penuh | 2.6 | 2.5 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 0.0 | 3.4 | 9.8 | 4.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 17.6 | 8.2 | 3.0 | 17.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 26.1 | 40.4 | 6.7 | 32.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Koto Baru | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 55.6 | 73.7 | 19.5 | 57.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hotiklura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

AGRICULTURE

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.13

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Pisang/Banana</i> | | <i>Pepaya/Papaya</i> | | <i>Salak/Salacca</i> | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| Tanah Kampung | 6.7 | 6.4 | 26.7 | 16.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kumun Debai | 14.0 | 27.0 | 1.4 | 10.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sungai Penuh | 1.6 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 84.6 | 84.0 | 3.4 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 45.4 | 293.0 | 12.0 | 32.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 2.7 | 2.9 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 18.0 | 16.0 | 13.2 | 13.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Koto Baru | 6.8 | 4.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 179.8 | 435.8 | 60.3 | 77.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

Tabel 5.2.14. Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (Ton) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015 - 2018
Table 5.2.14. Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (Ton) in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015 - 2018

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|------|---------|---------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Alpukat | ... | 1 329,0 | 955,0 | 2 260,0 |
| Anggur | ... | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Apel | ... | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Belimbing | ... | 89,0 | 90,0 | 244,0 |
| Duku/Langsat/Kokosan | ... | 46,0 | 26,0 | 48,0 |
| Durian | ... | 444,0 | 195,0 | 575,0 |
| Jambu Air | ... | 324,0 | 241,0 | 391,0 |
| Jambu Biji | ... | 326,0 | 312,0 | 472,0 |
| Jengkol | ... | 33,0 | 45,0 | 58,0 |
| Jeruk Besar | ... | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok | ... | 1 549,0 | 1 483,0 | 3 909,0 |
| Mangga | ... | 258,0 | 556,0 | 737,0 |
| Manggis | ... | 698,0 | 705,0 | 591,0 |
| Markisa/Konyal | ... | 33,0 | 40,0 | 36,0 |
| Melinjo | ... | 1,0 | 2,0 | 4,0 |
| Nangka/Cempedak | ... | 2 363,0 | 2 578,0 | 3 964,0 |
| Nenas | ... | 12,0 | 7,0 | 14,0 |
| Pepaya | ... | 1 168,0 | 603,0 | 773,0 |
| Petai | ... | 7,0 | 12,0 | 5,0 |
| Pisang | ... | 2 770,0 | 1 798,0 | 4 358,0 |
| Rambutan | ... | 424,0 | 347,0 | 299,0 |
| Salak | ... | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Sawo | ... | 6,0 | 7,0 | 28,0 |
| Sirsak | ... | 1 899,0 | 1 465,0 | 1 744,0 |
| Sukun | ... | 43,0 | 39,0 | 44,0 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

AGRICULTURE

5.3. PERKEBUNAN/ESTATE CORPS

Tabel 5.3.1. Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Sungai Penuh (ha), 2017 dan 2018
Table 5.3.1. Planted Area of Estate Crops by Sub District and Type of Crops in Sungai Penuh Municipality (ha), 2017 and 2018

| Kecamatan Sub District | Kelapa Sawit Oil Palm | | Kelapa Coconut | | Karet Rubber | | Kopi Coffee | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|------|-------------------|------|-----------------|------|----------------|-------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Tanah Kampung | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kumun Debai | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 305 | 321 |
| Sungai Penuh | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Pondok Tinggi | - | - | - | - | - | - | 159 | 190 |
| Sungai Bungkal | - | - | - | - | - | - | 356 | 372 |
| Hamparan Rawang | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Pesisir Bukit | - | - | - | - | - | - | 149 | 157 |
| Koto Baru | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 969 | 1 040 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Ketahanan Pangan Kota Sungai Penuh/Regional Office of Agricultural and Food Security of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Kakao <i>Cocoa</i> | | Tebu <i>Sugar cane</i> | | Teh <i>Tea</i> | | Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i> | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|----------------------------|-----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Tanah Kampung | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kumun Debai | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - | 35 | 35 |
| Sungai Penuh | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Pondok Tinggi | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | 41 | 41 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 37 | 37 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - |
| Hamparan Rawang | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pesisir Bukit | 65 | 65 | - | - | - | - | 13 | 9 |
| Koto Baru | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 123 | 123 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 93 | 83 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian dan Ketahanan Pangan Kota Sungai Penuh/Regional Office of Agricultural and Food Security of Sungai Penuh Municipality

AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.3.2. Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Sungai Penuh (ton), 2017 dan 2018

Production of Estate Crops by Sub District and Type of Crops in Sungai Penuh Municipality (ton), 2017 and 2018

| Kecamatan Sub District | Kelapa Sawit Oil Palm | | Kelapa Coconut | | Karet Rubber | | Kopi Coffee | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| | 2017 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) | 2017 (6) | 2018 (7) | 2017 (8) | 2018 (9) |
| Tanah Kampung | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kumun Debai | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 55 | 65 |
| Sungai Penuh | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Pondok Tinggi | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 17 |
| Sungai Bungkal | - | - | - | - | - | - | 73 | 80 |
| Hamparan Rawang | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Pesisir Bukit | - | - | - | - | - | - | 65 | 65 |
| Koto Baru | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 203 | 227 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Ketahanan Pangan Kota Sungai Penuh/Regional Office of Agricultural and Food Security of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.2

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Kakao <i>Cocoa</i> | | Tebu <i>Sugar cane</i> | | Teh <i>Tea</i> | | Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i> | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|----------------------------|-----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Tanah Kampung | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kumun Debai | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 17 | 20 |
| Sungai Penuh | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Pondok Tinggi | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 25 | 30 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 15 | 15 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 3 | - |
| Hamparan Rawang | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pesisir Bukit | 16 | 19 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| Koto Baru | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 39 | 42 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 51 | 56 |

Sumber/Source:

Dinas Pertanian dan Ketahanan Pangan Kota Sungai Penuh/Regional Office of Agricultural and Food Security of Sungai Penuh Municipality

5.4. KEHUTANAN/FORESTRY

Tabel 5.4.1. Luas Kawasan Hutan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Forestry Area in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Jenis Kawasan <i>Kind of Area</i> | Luas (ha) <i>Area</i> | Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Kawasan Lindung | - | - |
| 2. TNKS | - | - |
| 3. Hutan Kota | - | - |

Sumber/sources : UPTD Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Produksi Kerinci Unit I

Tabel 5.4.2. Luas Kawasan Lindung di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Conservatory Area in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Jenis Kawasan <i>Kind of Area</i> | Luas (ha) <i>Area</i> | Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Kawasan Lindung | - | - |
| 2. TNKS | - | - |
| 3. Hutan Kota | - | - |
| 4. HP3M | 941 | Kumun Debai, Pondok Tinggi |
| 5. Hutan Rakyat | - | - |

Sumber/sources : UPTD Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Produksi Kerinci Unit I

5.5. PETERNAKAN/LIVESTOCK

**Tabel 5.5.1. Perkembangan Jumlah Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternakdi
Table 5.5.1. Trend of Livestock by Kind of Livestock in Sungai Penuh
Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Municipality, 2018**

| Jenis Ternak <i>Kind of Livestock</i> | Stok Awal Tahun First <i>Stock</i> | Lahir Birth | Datang dari Luar <i>Incoming</i> | Dipotong Slaughter |
|--|--|-------------|--|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Sapi/Cow | 3 966 | 582 | 519 | 732 |
| 2. Kerbau/Buffalo | 282 | 12 | 41 | 21 |
| 3. Kuda/Horse | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. Kambing/Goat | 11 811 | 214 | 31 | 112 |
| 5. Domba/Sheep | 2 485 | 104 | 0 | 93 |
| 6. Ayam Buras/Chicken | 233 856 | 981 | 1 542 | 4 870 |
| 7. Ayam Petelur/Horn | 149 758 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. Broiler/Broiler | 165 540 | 0 | 2 147 | 99 242 |
| 9. Itik/Duck | 165 540 | 0 | 2 147 | 99 242 |
| 10. Puyuh/Quill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas peternakan dan perikanan Kota Sungai Penuh /Livestock and fishery department of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 5.4.1*

| Jenis Ternak <i>Kind of Livestock</i> | Pindah ke Luar Kabupaten <i>Outgoing</i> | Mati/Hilang <i>Death/Loss</i> | Stok Akhir Tahun <i>Last Stock</i> |
|--|---|--|---|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Sapi/Cow | 142 | 35 | 4 158 |
| 2. Kerbau/Buffalo | 0 | 4 | 310 |
| 3. Kuda/Horse | 4 | 0 | 31 |
| 4. Kambing/Goat | 84 | 27 | 11 833 |
| 5. Domba/Sheep | 8 | 19 | 2 469 |
| 6. Ayam Buras/Chicken | 0 | 1 024 | 230 485 |
| 7. Ayam Petelur/Horn | 0 | 15 | 149 743 |
| 8. Broiler/Broiler | 0 | 0 | 68 455 |
| 9. Itik/Duck | 0 | 0 | 146 779 |
| 10. Puyuh/Quill | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas peternakan dan perikanan Kota Sungai Penuh /*Livestock and fishery department of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.5.2. Populasi Ternak Unggas Menurut Jenis Ternak di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table 5.5.2. Population of Poultry by Kind of Livestock in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Jenis Ternak <i>Kind of Livestock</i> | Populasi (ekor) <i>Population</i> | Pemotongan (ekor) <i>Slaughter</i> | Hasil Lain/Telur (butir) <i>Other</i> |
|--|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Ayam Kampung/ <i>Chicken</i> | 2 330 456 | 4 870 | 6 750 000 |
| 2. Ayam Ras Petelur/ <i>Horn</i> | 113 329 | 0 | 24 479 064 |
| 3. Ayam Broiler/ <i>Broiler</i> | 158 100 | 99 242 | 0 |
| 4. Itik/ <i>Duck</i> | 178 900 | 109 | 12 075 750 |
| 5. Puyuh/ <i>Quill</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas peternakan dan perikanan Kota Sungai Penuh /*Livestock and fishery department of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 5.5.3. Populasi Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Population of Livestock by Kind of Livestock and Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Jenis Ternak <i>Kind of Livestock</i> | Populasi Ternak <i>Livestock Population</i> | | | |
|--|--|----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | Tanah Kampung | Kumun Debai | Sungai Penuh | Pondok Tinggi |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Sapi/Cow | 920 | 85 | 311 | 326 |
| 2. Kerbau/Buffalo | 28 | 85 | 8 | 21 |
| 3. Kuda/Horse | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| 4. Kambing/Goat | 2 515 | 2 330 | 1 305 | 1 007 |
| 5. Domba/Sheep | 642 | 461 | 422 | 154 |
| 6. Ayam Buras/Chicken | 21 542 | 25 358 | 24 370 | 47 850 |
| 7. Ayam Petelur/Horn | 11 654 | 11 126 | 13 173 | 13 765 |
| 8. Broiler/Broiler | 7 014 | 3 200 | 6 541 | 10 981 |
| 9. Itik/Duck | 18 689 | 19 188 | 16 489 | 9 478 |
| 10. Puyuh/Quill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas peternakan dan perikanan Kota Sungai Penuh /Livestock and fishery department of Sungai Penuh Municipality

AGRICULTURE

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel* 5.4.3

| Jenis Ternak <i>Kind of Livestock</i> | Populasi Ternak <i>Livestock Population</i> | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------|------------------|-----------|---------|
| | Sungai Bungkal | Hampanan Rawang | Pesisir Bukit | Koto Baru | Jumlah |
| | (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Sapi/Cow | 428 | 1 425 | 519 | 144 | 4 158 |
| 2. Kerbau/Buffalo | 18 | 84 | 46 | 20 | 310 |
| 3. Kuda/Horse | 0 | 15 | 33 | 12 | 76 |
| 4. Kambing/Goat | 947 | 2 120 | 1 169 | 440 | 11 833 |
| 5. Domba/Sheep | 321 | 194 | 164 | 111 | 2 469 |
| 6. Ayam Buras/Chicken | 31 305 | 27 450 | 25 450 | 27 160 | 230 485 |
| 7. Ayam Petelur/Horn | 15 450 | 24 900 | 15 250 | 8 108 | 113 426 |
| 8. Broiler/Broiler | 12 777 | 8 656 | 11 845 | 7 431 | 68 445 |
| 9. Itik/Duck | 18 879 | 27 277 | 24 665 | 12 114 | 146 779 |
| 10. Puyuh/Quill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas peternakan dan perikanan Kota Sungai Penuh /*Livestock and fishery department of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 5.5.4. Jumlah Pemotongan Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Number of Livestock Slaughtered by Kind of Livestock and Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Jenis Ternak <i>Kind of Livestock</i> | Pemotongan Ternak <i>Livestock Slaughtered</i> | | | |
|--|---|----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | Tanah Kampung | Kumun Debai | Sungai Penuh | Pondok Tinggi |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Sapi/Cow | 321 | 301 | 556 | 327 |
| 2. Kerbau/Buffalo | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| 3. Kuda/Horse | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Kambing/Goat | 22 | 15 | 11 | 9 |
| 5. Domba/Sheep | 6 | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| 6. Ayam Buras/Chicken | 537 | 394 | 2 465 | 111 |
| 7. Ayam Petelur/Horn | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Broiler/Broiler | 3 047 | 2 124 | 75 260 | 7 881 |
| 9. Itik/Duck | 26 | 19 | 21 | 5 |
| 10. Puyuh/Quill | - | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas peternakan dan perikanan Kota Sungai Penuh /*Livestock and fishery department of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

AGRICULTURE

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel* 5.4.4

| Jenis Ternak <i>Kind of Livestock</i> | Populasi Ternak <i>Livestock Population</i> | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------|------------------|-----------|--------|
| | Sungai Bungkal | Hamparan Rawang | Pesisir Bukit | Koto Baru | Jumlah |
| | (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Sapi/Cow | 398 | 387 | 348 | 201 | 2 839 |
| 2. Kerbau/Buffalo | - | 5 | 2 | 1 | 21 |
| 3. Kuda/Horse | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Kambing/Goat | 10 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 112 |
| 5. Domba/Sheep | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 93 |
| 6. Ayam Buras/Chicken | 141 | 268 | 506 | 448 | 4 870 |
| 7. Ayam Petelur/Horn | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Broiler/Broiler | 3 283 | 3 495 | 2 058 | 2 094 | 99 242 |
| 9. Itik/Duck | 8 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 109 |
| 10. Puyuh/Quill | - | - | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan Kota Sungai Penuh /*Livestock and Fishery Department of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 5.5.5. Jumlah Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Kg)
Table Number of Livestock Meat Production by Kind of Livestock and Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Kg)

| Jenis Ternak <i>Kind of Livestock</i> | Produksi Daging <i>Meat Production</i> | | | |
|--|---|----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | Tanah Kampung | Kumun Debai | Sungai Penuh | Pondok Tinggi |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Sapi/Cow | 55 180 | 53 910 | 101 934 | 58 221 |
| 2. Kerbau/Buffalo | 108 | 72 | 18 | 36 |
| 3. Kuda/Horse | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. Kambing/Goat | 400 | 300 | 275 | 225 |
| 5. Domba/Sheep | 480 | 360 | 330 | 270 |
| 6. Ayam Buras/Chicken | 537 | 394 | 2 465 | 111 |
| 7. Ayam Petelur/Horn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. Broiler/Broiler | 3 047 | 2 124 | 75 260 | 7 881 |
| 9. Itik/Duck | 26 | 19 | 21 | 5 |
| 10. Puyuh/Quill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

AGRICULTURE

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel* 5.5.5

| Jenis Ternak <i>Kind of Livestock</i> | Produksi Daging <i>Meat Production</i> | | | | |
|--|---|--------------------|------------------|-----------|---------|
| | Sungai Bungkal | Hamparan Rawang | Pesisir Bukit | Koto Baru | Jumlah |
| | (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Sapi/Cow | 71 760 | 71 010 | 55 280 | 36 815 | 504 110 |
| 2. Kerbau/Buffalo | 0 | 90 | 36 | 18 | 378 |
| 3. Kuda/Horse | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. Kambing/Goat | 300 | 275 | 325 | 225 | 2 325 |
| 5. Domba/Sheep | 360 | 330 | 390 | 270 | 2 790 |
| 6. Ayam Buras/Chicken | 141 | 268 | 506 | 448 | 4 870 |
| 7. Ayam Petelur/Horn | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. Broiler/Broiler | 3 283 | 3 495 | 2 058 | 2 094 | 99 242 |
| 9. Itik/Duck | 8 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 109 |
| 10. Puyuh/Quill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan Kota Sungai Penuh /*Livestock and Fishery Department of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 5.5.6. Jumlah Konsumsi Daging Ternak Besar Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Kg)
Table Number of Large Livestock Meat Consumption by Kind of Livestock and Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Kg)

| Jenis Ternak Kind of Livestock | Konsumsi Daging Large Livestock Meat Consumption | | | |
|---|---|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Tanah Kampung | Kumun Debai | Sungai Penuh | Pondok Tinggi |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Sapi/Cow | 17 820 | 1 206 | 2 610 | 1 962 |
| 2. Kerbau/Buffalo | 1 320 | 880 | 220 | 440 |
| 3. Kuda/Horse | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. Kambing/Goat | 550 | 375 | 275 | 225 |
| 5. Domba/Sheep | 400 | 300 | 275 | 225 |

AGRICULTURE

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel* 5.5.6

| Jenis Ternak <i>Kind of Livestock</i> | Produksi Daging <i>Poultry Meat Production</i> | | | | |
|--|---|--------------------|------------------|-----------|--------|
| | Sungai Bungkal | Hamparan Rawang | Pesisir Bukit | Koto Baru | Jumlah |
| | (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Sapi/Cow | 1 782 | 1 404 | 1 404 | 1 026 | 29 124 |
| 2. Kerbau/Buffalo | 0 | 1 100 | 440 | 220 | 4 620 |
| 3. Kuda/Horse | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. Kambing/Goat | 250 | 450 | 350 | 325 | 2 800 |
| 5. Domba/Sheep | 300 | 275 | 325 | 225 | 2 325 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan Kota Sungai Penuh /*Livestock and Fishery Department of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 5.5.7. Jumlah Konsumsi Daging Unggas Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Kg)
Table Number of Poultry Meat Consumption by Kind of Livestock and Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Kg)

| Jenis Ternak <i>Kind of Livestock</i> | Konsumsi Daging Ternak <i>Poultry Meat Consumption</i> | | | |
|--|---|----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | Tanah Kampung | Kumun Debai | Sungai Penuh | Pondok Tinggi |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Ayam Buras/ <i>Chicken</i> | 537 | 394 | 2 465 | 111 |
| 2. Ayam Petelur/ <i>Horn</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. Broiler/ <i>Broiler</i> | 3 047 | 2 124 | 75 260 | 7 881 |
| 4. Itik/ <i>Duck</i> | 26 | 19 | 21 | 5 |
| 5. Puyuh/ <i>Quill</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

AGRICULTURE

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel* 5.5.7

| Jenis Ternak <i>Kind of Livestock</i> | Konsumsi Daging <i>Poultry Meat Consumption</i> | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------|------------------|-----------|--------|
| | Sungai Bungkal | Hamparan Rawang | Pesisir Bukit | Koto Baru | Jumlah |
| | (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Ayam Buras/ <i>Chicken</i> | 141 | 268 | 506 | 448 | 4 870 |
| 2. Ayam Petelur/ <i>Horn</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. Broiler/ <i>Broiler</i> | 3 283 | 3 495 | 2 058 | 2 094 | 99 242 |
| 4. Itik/ <i>Duck</i> | 8 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 109 |
| 5. Puyuh/ <i>Quill</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan Kota Sungai Penuh /*Livestock and Fishery Department of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 5.5.8. Jumlah Konsumsi Telur Unggas Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Kg)

Number of Poultry Eggs Consumption by Kind of Livestock and Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Kg)

| Jenis Ternak <i>Kind of Livestock</i> | Konsumsi Telur Unggas <i>Poultry Eggs Consumption</i> | | | |
|--|--|----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | Tanah Kampung | Kumun Debai | Sungai Penuh | Pondok Tinggi |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Ayam Buras/ <i>Chicken</i> | 56 017.52 | 6 593.08 | 6 336.20 | 12 441 |
| 2. Ayam Petelur/ <i>Horn</i> | 3 845.82 | 3 671.58 | 4 347.09 | 5 098.5 |
| 3. Broiler/ <i>Broiler</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. Itik/ <i>Duck</i> | 4 432 | 4 551 | 3 910 | 2 248 |
| 5. Puyuh/ <i>Quill</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

AGRICULTURE

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel* 5.5.8

| Jenis Ternak <i>Kind of Livestock</i> | Konsumsi Telur Unggas <i>Poultry Eggs Consumption</i> | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------|------------------|-----------|---------|
| | Sungai Bungkal | Hamparan Rawang | Pesisir Bukit | Koto Baru | Jumlah |
| | (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Ayam Buras/ <i>Chicken</i> | 8 139.30 | 7 137 | 6 617 | 7 061.60 | 424 395 |
| 2. Ayam Petelur/ <i>Horn</i> | 8 217 | 5 032.50 | 2 675.64 | 37 430.58 | 213 087 |
| 3. Broiler/ <i>Broiler</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. Itik/ <i>Duck</i> | 4 477 | 6 469 | 5 849 | 2 873 | 34 809 |
| 5. Puyuh/ <i>Quill</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Peternakan dan Perikanan Kota Sungai Penuh /*Livestock and Fishery Department of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 5.5.9. Jumlah Kebutuhan Daging Unggas, Telur, dan Ikan menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Total Needs of Poultry Meats, Eggs, and Fish by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kebutuhan <i>Needs</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| | Daging Unggas (kg) <i>Poultry Meat</i> | Telur (butir) <i>Eggs</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | 314 532 | 2 201 724 |
| 2. Kumun Debai | 309 672 | 2 167 704 |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 361 332 | 2 529 324 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | 622 152 | 4 355 064 |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | 367 560 | 2 572 920 |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | 509 724 | 3 568 068 |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | 409 284 | 2 864 988 |
| 8. Koto Baru | 306 792 | 2 147 544 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 3 201 048 | 22 407 336 |
| 2017 | ... | ... |
| 2016 | 716 497.43 | 886 849.66 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas peternakan dan perikanan Kota Sungai Penuh /Livestock and fishery department of Sungai Penuh Municipality

BAB
Chapter **6**

ENERGI DAN LAINNYA
ENERGY AND OTHERS

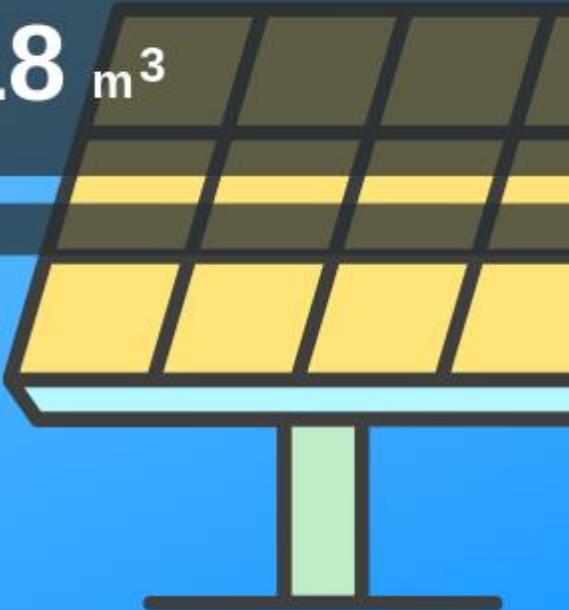
Sarana Perdagangan
Trade Facilities **218**

Rata-rata pengeluaran makanan **717.730**
Average expenditure of food

Rata-rata pengeluaran non-makanan **658.828**
Average expenditure of non - food

Air disalurkan
Distributed Water

4.380.318 m^3



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Pelanggan adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi nonprofit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
2. Air disalurkan adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih
3. **Perusahaan** adalah suatu badan yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang/jasa, terletak di suatu bangunan fisik pada lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya, serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas resiko usaha. Badan usaha perusahaan dapat berbentuk PT, CV, Firma, PT (Persero), Perusahaan Umum (Perum) atau Perusahaan Jawatan.
4. **Perseroan terbatas (PT)** adalah suatu badan untuk menjalankan usaha yang memiliki modal terdiri dari saham-saham yang pemiliknya memiliki bagian sebanyak saham yang dimilikinya. Karena modalnya terdiri dari saham-saham yang dapat diperjualbelikan, perubahan kepemilikan perusahaan dapat *Customers are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.*
2. *Distributed water is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment.*
3. *Enterprise is an entity conducting economic activities to provide goods/services, located in a physical building at a particular location, and maintain business records regarding production and cost structure, as well as at least one person who is responsible for business risk. Companies can form a business entity PT, CV, Firm, PT (Persero), Public Company or Bureau Company.*
4. *A joint stock company is a business entity where different stocks can be bought and owned by shareholders. Each shareholder owns company stock in proportion, evidenced by his or her shares (certificates of ownership). This allows for the unequal ownership of a business with some shareholders owning a bigger proportion of a company than others do. Shareholders*

ENERGY AND OTHERS

- dilakukan tanpa perlu membuabarkan perusahaan.
- are able to transfer their shares to others without any effect to the continued existence of the company.*
5. **Persekutuan Komanditer (commanditaire vennootschap atau CV)** adalah suatu persekutuan yang didirikan oleh seorang atau beberapa orang yang mempercayakan uang atau barang kepada seorang atau beberapa orang yang menjalankan perusahaan dan bertindak sebagai pemimpin.
6. **Koperasi** adalah organisasi bisnis yang dimiliki dan dioperasikan oleh orang seorang demi kepentingan bersama. Koperasi melandaskan kegiatan berdasarkan prinsip gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasarkan atas kekeluargaan.
7. **Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita** adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.
8. **Kantor Pos** adalah tempat pemberi
5. **Commanditaire (Commanditaire Vennootschap or CV)** is an alliance founded by an individual or individuals who entrusted money or goods to an individual or individuals who run the company and act as a leader.
6. **Cooperatives** are business organizations owned and operated by the individual for the common interest. Cooperatives base its activities on the principle of people's economic movement based on the principle of kinship
7. **Per capita Average Expenditure** is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.
8. **Post Office** is a service provider facility of written

pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.

communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.

9. **Telekomunikasi** adalah setiap pemanfaatan, pengiriman dan atau tau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya
9. **Telecommunication** includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio or other electromagnetic system.

| ULASAN | <i>DESCRIPTION</i> |
|---|--|
| <p>Energi</p> <p>Pada subbab energi ini akan dibahas terkait sumber daya air dan energi listrik di Kota Sungai Penuh pada tahun 2018. Pada tahun 2018, air yang disalurkan oleh PDAM sebesar $4.380,318\text{ m}^3$ dan jumlah konsumen PDAM sebanyak 14.185.</p> <p>Sedangkan energi listrik secara umum mengalami kenaikan jumlah pelanggan dibandingkan tahun 2017, terutama untuk golongan rumah tangga ,dan secara keseluruhan rata-rata tarif listrik naik di tahun 2018 dibandingkan dengan 2017.</p> | <p>Energy</p> <p><i>The following section will discuss about water resources and electric energy in Sungai Penuh Municipality in 2018. In 2018, distributed water by water supply company at sungai penuh branch were $4,380.318\text{ m}^3$ and total consumtions were 14,185</i></p> <p><i>While electricity generally have increased of consumtions from year 2017, especially household consumption and overall average price for electricity have increased compare to year 2017.</i></p> |
| <p>Perdagangan</p> <p>Pada tahun 2018, tercatat 218 Tanda Daftar Perusahaan dengan berbagai macam badan hukum diterbitkan oleh Dinas Penanaman Modal, PTSP, dan Tenaga Kerja Kota Sungai Penuh. Jumlah usaha perseorangan memiliki persentase terbesar sebanyak 55.96 persen dari total perusahaan yang terdaftar.</p> <p>Sektor perdagangan termasuk ke dalam sektor utama pendukung perekonomian Kota Sungai Penuh. Pada tahun 2018, pedagang kecil masih menjadi favorit dalam sektor perdagangan. Hal ini terlihat dari 59 persen SIUP yang diterbitkan oleh Dinas</p> | <p>Trade</p> <p><i>In 2018, there were 218 companies with enrolled in Capital Investment, One Stop Integrated Service, and Manpower Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality. Individual businesses have the largest percentage of all, as much as 55,96 percent of the total companies registered.</i></p> <p><i>Trade sector is one of the important sector that support development of economy of Sungai Penuh Municipality. In 2015, small traders still favorite in the trade sector. This proved by 59 percent of licence issued by Capital Investment,</i></p> |

Penanaman Modal, PTSP, dan Tenaga Kerja Kota Sungai Penuh adalah untuk pedagang kecil.

One Stop Integrated Service, and Manpower Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality is for small traders.

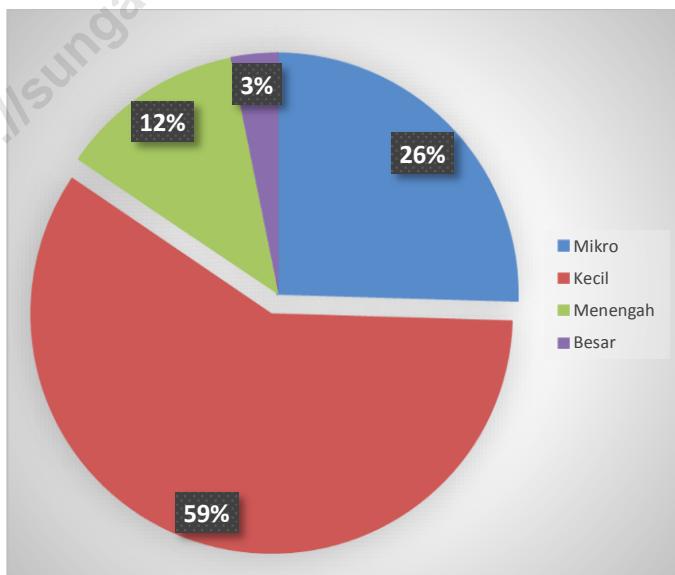
Koperasi

Jumlah koperasi pada tahun 2018 mengalami peningkatan yaitu sebesar 152 koperasi. Jenis koperasi paling banyak adalah koperasi pegawai negeri sebanyak 42 unit. Jumlah ini tetap dari tahun lalu.

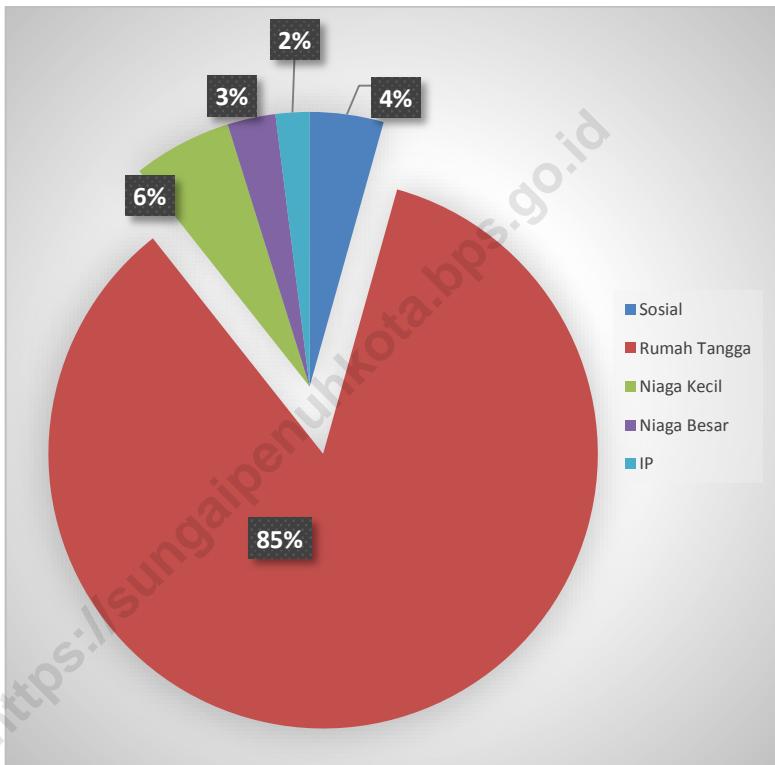
Cooperative

The number of cooperatives in 2018 increased to 152 cooperatives. The largest number of cooperatives are cooperative of civil servants by 42 units. This number is constant from last year which also amounted to 42 units.

Gambar 4 SIUP yang Diterbitkan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Picture **Accomplishment Trading Admission Letters that were Published in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018**



Gambar 5 Pelanggan Air Minum PDAM di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Picture 5 Number of Consumers of PDAM Drinking Water in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018



6.1. ENERGI/ENERGY

Tabel 6.1.1. Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Sub District | Daya Terdapat Installed Electricity Power (kW) | Produksi Listrik Electricity Production (kWh) | Listrik Terjual Electricity Sold (kWh) | Dipakai Sendiri Own Used (kWh) | Susut/Hilang Shranked/Lost (kWh) |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Tanah Kampung | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kumun | | | | | |
| Debai | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Penuh | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pondok Tinggi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Bungkal | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hamparan | | | | | |
| Rawang | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pesisir Bukit | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Koto Baru | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber/*Source*: Perusahaan Listrik Negara Cabang Ranting Sungai Penuh/National Electricity Company at Branch in Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 6.1.2. Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2014–2018

Number of Electricity Costumers by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2014–2018

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | 2014 (1) | 2015 (2) | 2016 (3) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Tanah Kampung | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kumun Debai | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Penuh | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pondok Tinggi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sungai Bungkal | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hamparan Rawang | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pesisir Bukit | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Koto Baru | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber/*Source*: Perusahaan Listrik Negara Cabang Ranting Sungai Penuh/National Electricity Company at Branch in Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 6.1.3. Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) dan Tarifnya menurut Jenis Pemakaian pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Sungai Penuh, 2017

Number of Electricity Consumers of State Electricity Company and Charge by Kind of Consumption at Branch Level in Sungai Penuh, 2018

| Jenis Pemakaian <i>Kind of Consumption</i> | Golongan Rate Group | Jumlah Pelanggan <i>Number of Consumer</i> | | Tarif (Rp) <i>Price</i> | |
|---|---------------------------|---|--------|----------------------------|-------|
| | | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Sosial/Sekolah | S | 1 265 | 1 361 | 667 | 690 |
| 2. Rumah Tangga | R | 61 051 | 64 611 | 837 | 899 |
| 3. Perdagangan | B | 2 537 | 2 646 | 1 142 | 1 166 |
| 4. Industri | I | 8 | 8 | 1 061 | 1 039 |
| 5. Pemerintahan | P | 636 | 747 | 1 422 | 1 411 |
| 6. Penerangan Jalan | PJU | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Komunikasi | | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Lainnya | | - | - | - | - |
| - M.JBST | | - | - | - | - |
| - M.P2TL | | - | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Listrik Negara Ranting Sungai Penuh / State Electricity Company Branch Sungai Penuh

6.2. AIR MINUM/WATER

Tabel 6.2.1. Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018

Number of Customer and Distributed Water by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Pelanggan <i>Customers</i> | Air Disalurkan <i>Distributed Water (m³)</i> | Nilai Value (Rp) |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tanah Kampung | 1 757 | 447 279 | ... |
| Kumun Debai | 609 | 250 589 | ... |
| Sungai Penuh | 2 065 | 2 663 928 | ... |
| Pondok Tinggi | 2 972 | ... | ... |
| Sungai Bungkal | 2 102 | ... | ... |
| Hamparan Rawang | 2 695 | 1 018 522 | ... |
| Pesisir Bukit | 777 | ... | ... |
| Koto Baru | 1 208 | ... | ... |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 14 185 | 4 380 318 | ... |

Catatan/notes: Air yang disalurkan ke kecamatan pondok tinggi, sungai bungkal dan pesisir bukit bergabung dengan kecamatan sungai penuh, sedangkan koto baru tergabung dengan hamparan rawang.

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Cabang Ranting Sungai Penuh/Water Supply Company at Branch in Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 6.2.2. Banyaknya Konsumen, Penjualan, dan Tarif Rata-rata Air Minum PDAM Tirta Khayangan menurut Golongan Pengguna Air di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Number of Consumers, Sale, and Average Price of PDAM Tirta Khayangan by Group of Consumer in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Golongan Pengguna Air <i>Group of Consumer</i> | Konsumen <i>Consumers</i> | Produksi yang Dijual (m ³) <i>Sale</i> | Tarif Rata-rata/m ³ <i>Average Price</i> |
|---|------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Sosial Umum | 4 | 2 780 | 1 300 |
| 2. Sosial Khusus | 129 | 39 909 | 1 752 |
| 3. Rumah Tangga 1 | 12 153 | 2 290 651 | 3 091 |
| 4. Rumah Tangga 2 | 250 | 6 293 | 3 812 |
| 5. Niaga Kecil | 935 | 166 576 | 5 221 |
| 6. Niaga Besar | 394 | 85 169 | 7 074 |
| 7. Terminal Air | 2 | 89 931 | 3 537 |
| 8. IP | 318 | 191 994 | 4 794 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 14 185 | 2 823 303 | |
| 2017 | - | - | |
| 2016 | - | - | |

Sumber/Source: PDAM Tirta khayangan/ *Tirta khayangan Water Supply Company*

ENERGY AND OTHERS

Tabel 6.2.3. Perkembangan Konsumen Air Minum PDAM Tirta Khayangan menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2014-2018
Table 6.2.3. Growth of Water Supply Consumers PDAM Tirta Khayangan by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2014-2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2015 (1) | 2016 (2) | 2017 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2018 (5) |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| 1. Tanah Kampung | - | - | - | - | 1 757 |
| 2. Kumun Debai | - | - | - | - | 609 |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | - | - | - | - | 2 065 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | - | - | - | - | 2 972 |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | - | - | - | - | 2 102 |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | - | - | - | - | 2 695 |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | - | - | - | - | 777 |
| 8. Koto baru | - | - | - | - | 1 208 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | - | - | - | - | 14 185 |

Sumber/Source: PDAM Tirta Khayangan/ *Tirta Khayangan Water Supply Company*

Tabel 6.2.4. Perkembangan Tenaga Kerja PDAM Tirta Khayangan menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015-2018
Table Growth of PDAM Tirta Khayangan Employee by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015-2018

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Januari/ <i>January</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Februari/ <i>February</i> | - | - | - | 86 |
| 3. Maret/ <i>March</i> | - | - | - | 86 |
| 4. April/ <i>April</i> | - | - | - | 86 |
| 5. Mei/ <i>May</i> | - | - | - | 86 |
| 6. Juni/ <i>June</i> | - | - | - | 86 |
| 7. Juli/ <i>July</i> | - | - | - | 86 |
| 8. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | - | - | - | 86 |
| 9. September/ <i>September</i> | - | - | - | 86 |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | - | - | - | 86 |
| 11. November/ <i>November</i> | - | - | - | 86 |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | - | - | - | 86 |

Sumber/Source: PDAM Tirta Khayangan/ *Tirta Khayangan Water Supply Company*

6.3. PERDAGANGAN/TRADE

Tabel 6.3.1. Jumlah Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP) yang Diterbitkan menurut Bulan dan Klasifikasi Perusahaan/Usaha di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Number of Accomplishment Trading Admission Letters that were Published by Month and Classification in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Bulan Month | Klasifikasi Perusahaan/Usaha <i>Trading Classification</i> | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| | Besar <i>Big</i> | Menengah <i>Middle</i> | Kecil <i>Small</i> | Mikro <i>Micro</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Januari/January | 0 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 21 |
| 2. Februari/February | 1 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 22 |
| 3. Maret/March | 1 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 19 |
| 4. April/April | 0 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 17 |
| 5. Mei/May | 0 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 14 |
| 6. Juni/June | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| 7. Juli/July | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 15 |
| 8. Agustus/August | 1 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 9 |
| 9. September/September | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 9 |
| 10. Oktober/October | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| 11. November/November | 0 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 14 |
| 12 Desember/December | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 5 | 20 | 95 | 41 | |
| 2017 | | | | | |
| 2016 | - | 48 | 234 | 48 | 330 |

Sumber/Source:Dinas Penanaman Modal, PTSP, dan Tenaga Kerja Kota Sungai Penuh/Capital Investment, One Stop Integrated Service, and Manpower Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 6.3.2. Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya Berdasarkan Penerbitan Tanda Daftar Perusahaan (TDP) di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015-2018
Table 6.3.2. Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015-2018

| Jenis Sarana Perdagangan Type of Trading Facilities | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. PT | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 2. Koperasi | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 3. CV | 116 | 126 | 72 |
| 4. Fa | - | - | - |
| 5. Perusahaan | - | - | - |
| 6. Perusahaan Perseorangan (PO) | 207 | 204 | 122 |
| 7. Bentuk Usaha Lainnya | - | - | 3 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 341 | 349 | 218 |

Sumber/Source:Dinas Penanaman Modal, PTSP, dan Tenaga Kerja Kota Sungai Penuh/Capital Investment, One Stop Integrated Service, and Manpower Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality

ENERGY AND OTHERS

Tabel 6.3.3. Jumlah Penerbitan Tanda Daftar Perusahaan (TDP) menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Saran Perdagangan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018

Number of Publishing Company Registration by Subdistrict and Type of Trading Facilities in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Fasilitas Perdagangan Type of Trading Facilities | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|------------|----------|------------|----------|
| | PT PT | Koperasi Cooperation | CV | Fa | PO | Lainnya |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 2. Kumun Debai | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 3 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 50 | 2 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | 5 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 28 | 1 |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 8. Koto baru | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 19 | 2 | 72 | 0 | 122 | 3 |
| 2017 | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 17 | 1 | 116 | - | 207 | - |

Sumber/Source:Dinas Penanaman Modal, PTSP, dan Tenaga Kerja Kota Sungai Penuh/Capital Investment, One Stop Integrated Service, and Manpower Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 6.3.4. Jumlah Penerbitan Tanda Daftar Perusahaan (TDP) menurut Bulan dan Jenis Saran Perdagangan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018

Number of Publishing Company Registration by Month and Type of Trading Facilities in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan/Subdistrict | (1) | Fasilitas Perdagangan Type of Trading Facilities | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|---|-------------------------|----------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| | | PT PT | Koperasi Cooperation | CV | Fa | PO | Jumlah (6) |
| | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (6) | |
| 1. Januari/January | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 26 | |
| 2. Februari/February | 5 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 16 | 35 | |
| 3. Maret/March | 4 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 8 | 25 | |
| 4. April/April | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 23 | |
| 5. Mei/May | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 18 | |
| 6. Juni/June | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 | |
| 7. Juli/July | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 20 | |
| 8. Agustus/August | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 12 | |
| 9. September/September | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 17 | |
| 10. Oktober/October | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 9 | |
| 11. November/November | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 14 | |
| 12. Desember/December | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 10 | |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 19 | 2 | 72 | 0 | 12 | 215 | |
| 2017 | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 17 | 1 | 116 | - | 20 | 341 | |

Sumber/Source:Dinas Penanaman Modal, PTSP, dan Tenaga Kerja Kota Sungai Penuh/Capital Investment, One Stop Integrated Service, and Manpower Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 6.3.5. Jumlah Izin yang Diterbitkan oleh Kantor Pelayanan Perizinan Terpadu menurut Bulan dan Jenis Izin di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table 6.3.5. Number of Licenses Issued by the Office of Integrated Licensing Services by Month and Kind in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Bulan Month | Jenis Izin <i>Kind of Licences</i> | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| | SITU | SIUP | TDP | TDG | TDI |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Januari/January | 51 | 21 | 26 | 6 | 4 |
| 2. Februari/February | 58 | 22 | 35 | 2 | 1 |
| 3. Maret/March | 55 | 19 | 26 | 1 | 1 |
| 4. April/April | 55 | 17 | 24 | 1 | 14 |
| 5. Mei/May | 37 | 14 | 18 | 6 | 12 |
| 6. Juni/June | 12 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. Juli/July | 37 | 15 | 21 | 1 | 5 |
| 8. Agustus/August | 28 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. September/September | 17 | 9 | 17 | 0 | 3 |
| 10. Oktober/October | 24 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| 11. November/November | 26 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 0 |
| 12 Desember/December | 17 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 6 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 417 | 161 | 218 | 20 | 47 |
| 2018 | | | | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 6.3.5*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Jenis Izin <i>Kind of Licences</i> | | | | | IZIN PERUSAHAAN ANGKUTAN UMUM (11) |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------------------------|--|
| | HO | IMB | IUJK | REKLAME | PERUSAHAAN ANGKUTAN UMUM | |
| | (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | |
| 1. Januari/January | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. Februari/February | 0 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. Maret/March | 0 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 4. April/April | 0 | 16 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. Mei/May | 0 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Juni/June | 0 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. Juli/July | 0 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. Agustus/August | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. September/September | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. Oktober/October | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. November/November | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. Desember/December | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 0 | 92 | 58 | 0 | 1 | |
| 2017 | | | | | | |

Sumber/Source:Dinas Penanaman Modal, PTSP, dan Tenaga Kerja Kota Sungai Penuh/*Capital Investment, One Stop Integrated Service, and Manpower Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

ENERGY AND OTHERS

Tabel 6.3.6. Posisi Stok Beras Pemerintah pada Perum BULOG Sub Divre Kerinci menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (kg)
Table 6.3.6. Government Rice Stock at Sub Logistic Depot of Kerinci by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (kg)

| Bulan Month | Stok Awal <i>First Stock</i> | Pemasukan <i>Received</i> | Persediaan <i>Stock</i> | Penyaluran <i>Distribution</i> | Stok Akhir <i>Last Stock</i> |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Januari/ <i>January</i> | 399 672 | 200 000 | 599 672 | 202 780 | 396 892 |
| 2. Februari/ <i>February</i> | 396 892 | 137 055 | 533 947 | 710 | 533 237 |
| 3. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 533 237 | 362 945 | 896 182 | 430 270 | 465 912 |
| 4. April/ <i>April</i> | 465 912 | 489 060 | 954 972 | 375 510 | 579 462 |
| 5. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 579 462 | 110 940 | 690 402 | 5 228 | 685 174 |
| 6. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 685 174 | - | 685 174 | 201 810 | 483 364 |
| 7. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 483 364 | 698 000 | 1 181 364 | 201 780 | 979 584 |
| 8. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 979 584 | 33 000 | 1 012 584 | 201 900 | 810 684 |
| 9. September/ <i>September</i> | 810 684 | - | 810 684 | 201 680 | 609 004 |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 609 004 | 195 000 | 804 004 | 585 700 | 218 304 |
| 11. November/ <i>November</i> | 218 304 | - | 218 304 | 5 600 | 212 704 |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | 212 704 | 212 000 | 424 704 | 75 872 | 348 832 |

Sumber/Source: Perum BULOG Sub Divre Kerinci/Sub Logistic Depot of Kerinci

Tabel 6.3.7. Jumlah Penerimaan Beras pada Perum BULOG Sub Divre Kerinci menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (kg)
Table Number of Rice Received at Sub Logistic Depot of Kerinci by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (kg)

| Bulan Month | Stok Awal <i>First Stock</i> | Penerimaan/Received | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | Divre Sumatera Barat | Pengadaan <i>Supplying</i> | Lain-lain <i>Other</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Januari/ <i>January</i> | 399 672 | - | - | 100 000 |
| 2. Februari/ <i>February</i> | 396 892 | - | - | 137 055 |
| 3. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 533 237 | - | - | 362 945 |
| 4. April/ <i>April</i> | 465 912 | - | - | 489 060 |
| 5. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 579 462 | - | - | 110 940 |
| 6. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 685 174 | - | - | - |
| 7. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 483 364 | 276 000 | - | 422 000 |
| 8. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 979 584 | - | - | 33 000 |
| 9. September/ <i>September</i> | 810 684 | - | - | - |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 609 004 | - | - | 195 000 |
| 11. November/ <i>November</i> | 218 304 | - | - | - |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | 212 704 | 42 000 | - | 170 000 |

Sumber/Source: Perum BULOG Sub Divre Kerinci/Sub Logistic Depot of Kerinci

ENERGY AND OTHERS

Tabel 6.3.8. Penyaluran Beras oleh Perum BULOG Sub Divre Kerinci menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (kg)
Table Rice Distribution at Sub Logistic Depot of Kerinci by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (kg)

| Bulan Month | Karyawan Employee | Penyaluran/Distribution | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----|------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Bencana Alam/ Disaster | | | Rutan Jail | OP KPSH | BKP/ CPPD |
| | | Pemkab Kerinci | Pemkot Sungai Penuh | (5) | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Januari/ January | 830 | - | 950 | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Februari/ February | 710 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Maret/ March | 830 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. April/ April | 850 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Mei/ May | 710 | - | - | - | - | 4 518 | - |
| 6. Juni/ June | 810 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Juli/ July | 780 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Agustus/ August | 900 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9. September/ September | 680 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Oktober/ October | 820 | - | - | - | 36 760 | - | - |
| 11. November/ November | 800 | - | - | - | 4 800 | - | - |
| 12. Desember/ December | 940 | - | - | - | 58 000 | 882 | - |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 9 660 | - | 950 | - | 99 560 | 5 400 | - |
| 2017 | | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2016 | 730 | 1 734 | 50 | - | 653 205.5 | 1 494 | - |

Sumber/Source: Perum BULOG Sub Divre Kerinci/Sub Logistic Depot of Kerinci

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Tabel 6.3.8

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Penyaluran/ <i>Distribution</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------|
| | Raskin | | Raskin Ke-13 | |
| | Pemkab | Pemko | Pemkab | Pemko |
| (1) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| 1. Januari/ <i>January</i> | 173 560 | 27 440 | - | - |
| 2. Februari/ <i>February</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 347 120 | 82 320 | - | - |
| 4. April/ <i>April</i> | 347 120 | 27 440 | - | - |
| 5. Mei/ <i>May</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 173 560 | 27 440 | - | - |
| 7. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 173 560 | 27 440 | - | - |
| 8. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 173 560 | 27 440 | - | - |
| 9. September/ <i>September</i> | 173 560 | 27 440 | - | - |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 520 680 | 27 440 | - | - |
| 11. November/ <i>November</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 2 082 720 | 274 400 | - | - |
| 2017 | | | - | - |
| 2016 | 3 548 700 | 548 820 | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Perum BULOG Sub Divre Kerinci/Sub Logistic Depot of Kerinci

ENERGY AND OTHERS

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 6.3.8*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Penyaluran/ <i>Distribution</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|--------------|-------|
| | Raskin Ke-14 | | Raskin Ke-15 | |
| | Pemkab | Pemko | Pemkab | Pemko |
| (1) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| 1. Januari/ <i>January</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Februari/ <i>February</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Maret/ <i>March</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 4. April/ <i>April</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Mei/ <i>May</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Juni/ <i>June</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Juli/ <i>July</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 9. September/ <i>September</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 11. November/ <i>November</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | | | | |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - |

Sumber/*Source*: Perum BULOG Sub Divre Kerinci/*Sub Logistic Depot of Kerinci*

6.4. KOPERASI/COOPERATIVE

Tabel 6.4.1. Jumlah Koperasi menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Koperasi di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan/Subdistrict | Jenis Koperasi Kind of Cooperative | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| | KUD | KPN | KOPKAR | KOPPAS | KOPWAN |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| 2. Kumun Debai | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 1 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | 1 | 2 | - | - | 6 |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | - | 7 | - | - | 1 |
| 8. Koto baru | - | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 3 | 42 | 7 | 2 | 21 |
| 2017 | 3 | 42 | 6 | 2 | 21 |
| 2016 | 3 | 41 | 6 | 2 | 21 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah Kota Sungai Penuh/*Cooperative and Small and Medium Enterprise Agency of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

ENERGY AND OTHERS

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 6.4.1*

| Kecamatan/Subdistrict | Jenis Koperasi <i>Kind of Cooperative</i> | | | | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | KSU | KSP | Koperasi tani | Kop. Kerajinan dan Lainnya | |
| | (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| 2. Kumun Debai | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 12 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 65 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 11 |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 15 |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 17 |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | 2 | 4 | - | - | 14 |
| 8. Koto baru | 2 | - | - | 2 | 8 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 26 | 16 | 10 | 25 | 152 |
| 2017 | 27 | 11 | 7 | 28 | 147 |
| 2016 | 27 | 9 | 7 | 25 | 142 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah Kota Sungai Penuh/*Cooperative and Small and Medium Enterprise Agency of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 6.4.2. Jumlah Simpanan Koperasi Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Simpanan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Number of Cooperative by Subdistrict and Kind of Saving in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan/Subdistrict | Jenis Simpanan (Rp000) <i>Kind of Saving</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Pokok Principal | Wajib Mandatory | Sukarela Voluntary | Lainnya Other |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | 7 600 | 249 282 | 18 940 | 46 769 |
| 2. Kumun Debai | 691 000 | 1 219 301 | 383 184 | 502 036 |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 1 027 580 | 12 202 082 | 34 282 428 | 3 134 921 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | 33 850 | 850 428 | 414 524 | 279 728 |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | 117 070 | 326 877 | 531 750 | 178 317 |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | 2 469 450 | 4 474 432 | 772 141 | 371 727 |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | 145 050 | 2 585 540 | 602 424 | 572 203 |
| 8. Koto baru | 6 050 | 19 560 | 250 000 | 83 500 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 4 497 650 | 21 927 502 | 37 255 391 | 5 169 201 |
| 2017 | 4 606 350 | 21 072 210 | 36 032 326 | 208 088 244 |
| 2016 | 1 417 397 | 16 027 186 | 4 658 337 | 2 345 249 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah Kota Sungai Penuh/*Cooperative and Smaal and Medium Enterprise Agency of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

ENERGY AND OTHERS

Tabel 6.4.3. Jumlah Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD) dan Anggotanya menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Number of Village Cooperative Unit and Member by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | KUD <i>Village Cooperative Unit</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| | Jumlah Koperasi <i>Cooperative</i> | Jumlah Anggota <i>Member</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | - | - |
| 2. Kumun Debai | - | - |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 1 | 150 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | 1 | 333 |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | - | - |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | 1 | 180 |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | - | - |
| 8. Koto baru | - | - |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 3 | 665 |
| 2017 | 3 | 665 |
| 2016 | 3 | 665 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah Kota Sungai Penuh/*Cooperative and Small and Medium Enterprise Agency of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 6.4.4. Jumlah Koperasi Non KUD dan Anggotanya menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Number of Non Village Cooperative Unit and Member by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Non KUD Non Village Cooperative Unit | |
|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| | Jumlah Koperasi Cooperative | Jumlah Anggota Member |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | 8 | 381 |
| 2. Kumun Debai | 14 | 628 |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 64 | 5 847 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | 10 | 296 |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | 15 | 523 |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | 16 | 621 |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | 14 | 723 |
| 8. Koto baru | 8 | 387 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 149 | 9 406 |
| 2017 | 144 | 9 664 |
| 2016 | 139 | 9 812 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah Kota Sungai Penuh/Cooperative and Smaal and Medium Enterprise Agency of Sungai Penuh Municipality

ENERGY AND OTHERS

Tabel 6.4.5. Jumlah Kegiatan Usaha yang Telah Dikelola Koperasi menurut Kegiatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Number of Cooperative Business Activity by Activity in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kegiatan Usaha <i>Business Activity</i> | Jumlah Kegiatan Usaha <i>Number of Business Activity</i> | | Nilai (Rp000) <i>Value</i> |
|--|---|-------------|-------------------------------|
| | KOP/KUD | LKM/Non KUD | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Simpan Pinjam | 188 | 8 | 90 130 930 |
| 2. KUT | - | - | - |
| 3. Penyaluran Pupuk | - | - | - |
| 4. P3KUM | - | - | - |
| 5. Penyaluran BBM | - | - | - |
| 6. Agribisnis | - | - | - |
| 7. Pengadaan Pangan | - | - | - |
| 8. Ulat Sutra | - | - | - |
| 9. Pemasaran Cassiavera | - | - | - |
| 10. MAP | - | - | - |
| 11. PLN | 1 | - | 5 633 183 |
| 12. Usaha Peternakan Itik | - | - | - |
| 13. Usaha Penggemukan Sapi | - | - | - |
| 14. Industri Kecil | - | - | - |
| 15. Telkom | 1 | - | 5 633 183 |
| 16. Radio Swasta | - | - | - |
| 17. Foto Copy | - | - | - |
| 18. Mesin tepung | - | - | - |
| 19. PDAM | 2 | - | 11 266 366 |
| 20. Bansos | - | - | - |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 192 | 8 | 112 663 662 |
| 2017 | 190 | 7 | 129 999 440 |
| 2016 | 190 | 7 | 129 999 440 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah Kota Sungai Penuh/*Cooperative and Small and Medium Enterprise Agency of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 6.4.6. Jumlah Kader Koperasi yang Dididik/Dilatih menurut Jenis Pelatihan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018

Number of Educated/Trained Cooperative Cadre by Training Type in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Jenis Pelatihan <i>Training Type</i> | KUD Village <i>Cooperative Unit</i> | Non KUD Non Village <i>Cooperative Unit</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|---|---|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pengurus | - | 105 | 105 |
| 2. Badan Pemeriksa | - | - | - |
| 3. Manager | - | - | - |
| 4. Juru Buku | - | - | - |
| 5. Karyawan Koperasi | - | - | - |
| 6. KSK | - | - | - |
| 7. Lainnya | - | - | - |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | - | 105 | 105 |
| 2017 | - | 112 | 112 |
| 2016 | - | 98 | 98 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah Kota Sungai Penuh/*Cooperative and Small and Medium Enterprise Agency of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

6.5. HARGA/PRICE

Tabel 6.5.1. Harga Rata-rata Eceran Semen di Pasar Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (zak)
Average of Retail Price of Cement in Sungai Penuh Market by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Bulan Month | Harga Price |
|---------------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Januari/January | 60 000 |
| Februari/February | 60 000 |
| Maret/March | 62 000 |
| April/April | 63 000 |
| Mei/May | 63 000 |
| Juni/June | 63 000 |
| Juli/July | 63 000 |
| Agustus/August | 63 000 |
| September/September | 63 000 |
| Oktober/October | 63 000 |
| November/November | 63 000 |
| Desember/December | 63 000 |
| Desember 2017 | 64 000 |
| Desember 2016 | 63 000 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kota Sungai Penuh/ Trade and Industry Agency of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 6.5.2. Harga Rata-rata Eceran Garam di Pasar Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Kg)
Table Average of Retail Price of Salt Sungai Penuh Market by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018(Kg)

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Harga <i>Price</i> |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 3 000 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 7 000 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 3 000 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 3 000 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 3 000 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 3 000 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 3 000 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 3 000 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 3 000 |
| Okttober/ <i>October</i> | 2 500 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 2 000 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 2 000 |
| Desember 2017 | 3 000 |
| Desember 2016 | 3 000 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kota Sungai Penuh/ *Trade and Industry Agency of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

ENERGY AND OTHERS

Tabel 6.5.3. Harga Rata-rata Eceran Beras Payo di Pasar Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Rp/Kg)
Average of Retail Price of Payo Rice Sungai Penuh Market by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Rp/Kg)

| Bulan Month | Harga Price |
|----------------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Januari/January | 14 200 |
| Februari/February | 14 800 |
| Maret/March | 15 500 |
| April/April | 15 500 |
| Mei/May | 15 500 |
| Juni/June | 15 500 |
| Juli/July | 15 500 |
| Agustus/August | 15 500 |
| September/September | 14 500 |
| Okttober/October | 15 500 |
| November/November | 15 500 |
| Desember/December | 15 500 |
| Desember 2017 | 14 200 |
| Desember 2016 | 12 900 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kota Sungai Penuh/ *Trade and Industry Agency of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 6.5.4. Harga Rata-rata Eceran Daging Sapi di Pasar Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Rp/Kg)

Average of Retail Price of Beef Sungai Penuh Market by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Rp/Kg)

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Harga <i>Price</i> |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 120 000 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 120 000 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 120 000 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 120 000 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 120 000 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 120 000 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 120 000 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 120 000 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 120 000 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 120 000 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 120 000 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 120 000 |
| Desember 2017 | 120 000 |
| Desember 2016 | 130 000 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kota Sungai Penuh/ *Trade and Industry Agency of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

ENERGY AND OTHERS

Tabel 6.5.5. Harga Rata-rata Eceran Daging Ayam di Pasar Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Rp/Kg)
Table **Average of Retail Price of Chicken Meat Sungai Penuh Market by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Rp/Kg)**

| Bulan Month | Harga Price |
|---------------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Januari/January | 35 000 |
| Februari/February | 36 000 |
| Maret/March | 35 000 |
| April/April | 35 000 |
| Mei/May | 36 000 |
| Juni/June | 36 400 |
| Juli/July | 40 000 |
| Agustus/August | 40 000 |
| September/September | 40 000 |
| Oktober/October | 35 000 |
| November/November | 35 000 |
| Desember/December | 35 000 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kota Sungai Penuh/ *Trade and Industry Agency of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 6.5.6. Harga Rata-rata Eceran Telur Ayam di Pasar Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Rp/Kg)
Table
Average of Retail Price of Chicken Eggs Sungai Penuh Market by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018(Rp/Kg)

| Bulan Month | Harga Price |
|---------------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Januari/January | 1 400 |
| Februari/February | 1 400 |
| Maret/March | 1 400 |
| April/April | 1 400 |
| Mei/May | 1 400 |
| Juni/June | 1 400 |
| Juli/July | 1 500 |
| Agustus/August | 1 600 |
| September/September | 1 600 |
| Oktober/October | 1 200 |
| November/November | 1 400 |
| Desember/December | 1 400 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kota Sungai Penuh/ *Trade and Industry Agency of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

ENERGY AND OTHERS

Tabel 6.5.7. Harga Rata-rata Eceran Ikan Mujair di Pasar Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Rp/Kg)
Average of Retail Price of Fish Sungai Penuh Market by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Rp/Kg)

| Bulan Month | Harga Price |
|----------------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Januari/January | 32 000 |
| Februari/February | 32 000 |
| Maret/March | 32 000 |
| April/April | 32 000 |
| Mei/May | 32 000 |
| Juni/June | 32 000 |
| Juli/July | 32 000 |
| Agustus/August | 32 000 |
| September/September | 32 000 |
| Okttober/October | 32 000 |
| November/November | 32 000 |
| Desember/December | 32 000 |
| Desember 2017 | 35 000 |
| Desember 2016 | 30 000 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kota Sungai Penuh/ *Trade and Industry Agency of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 6.5.8. Harga Rata-rata Eceran Susu Kental Manis (Indomilk) di Pasar Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Rp/Kaleng)

Average of Retail Price of Sweetened Condensed Milk Sungai Penuh Market by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Rp/Can)

| Bulan Month | Harga Price |
|----------------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Januari/January | 10 000 |
| Februari/February | 10 000 |
| Maret/March | 10 000 |
| April/April | 10 000 |
| Mei/May | 10 000 |
| Juni/June | 10 000 |
| Juli/July | 10 000 |
| Agustus/August | 10 000 |
| September/September | 10 000 |
| Oktober/October | 10 000 |
| November/November | 10 000 |
| Desember/December | 10 000 |
| Desember 2017 | 10 000 |
| Desember 2016 | 10 000 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kota Sungai Penuh/ Trade and Industry Agency of Sungai Penuh Municipality

ENERGY AND OTHERS

Tabel 6.5.9. Harga Rata-rata Eceran Susu Bubuk di Pasar Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Rp/400 gram)
Table
Average of Retail Price of Milk Powder Sungai Penuh
Market by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018
(Rp/400 gram)

| Bulan Month | Harga Price |
|----------------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Januari/January | 40 000 |
| Februari/February | 40 000 |
| Maret/March | 40 000 |
| April/April | 40 000 |
| Mei/May | 40 000 |
| Juni/June | 40 000 |
| Juli/July | 40 000 |
| Agustus/August | 40 000 |
| September/September | 40 000 |
| Okttober/October | 40 000 |
| November/November | 40 000 |
| Desember/December | 40 000 |
| Desember 2017 | 40 000 |
| Desember 2016 | 40 000 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kota Sungai Penuh/ *Trade and Industry Agency of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 6.5.10. Harga Rata-rata Minyak Goreng Bimoli di Pasar Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018(Rp/600ml)
Table *Average of Retail Price of Frying Oil in Sungai Penuh Market by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Rp/600ml)*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Harga <i>Price</i> |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 15 000 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 15 000 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 15 000 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 15 000 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 15 000 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 15 000 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 15 000 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 15 000 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 15 000 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 15 000 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 15 000 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 15 000 |
| Desember 2017 | 15 000 |
| Desember 2016 | 16 000 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kota Sungai Penuh/ *Trade and Industry Agency of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

ENERGY AND OTHERS

Tabel 6.5.11. Harga Rata-rata Gula Pasir di Pasar Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Rp/Kg)
Table Average of Retail Price of Sugar in Sungai Penuh Market by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018 (Rp/Kg)

| Bulan Month | Harga Price |
|----------------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Januari/January | 13 000 |
| Februari/February | 13 000 |
| Maret/March | 13 000 |
| April/April | 13 000 |
| Mei/May | 12 500 |
| Juni/June | 13 000 |
| Juli/July | 13 000 |
| Agustus/August | 12 000 |
| September/September | 12 000 |
| Okttober/October | 13 000 |
| November/November | 12 000 |
| Desember/December | 12 000 |
| Desember 2017 | 13 000 |
| Desember 2016 | 14 000 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kota Sungai Penuh/ Trade and Industry Agency of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 6.5.12. Harga Rata-rata Minyak Tanah di Pasar Sungai Penuh menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018 (Rp/Kg)
Table *Average of Retail Price of Kerosene in Sungai Penuh Market by Month in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018(Rp/Kg)*

| Bulan Month | Harga Price |
|----------------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Januari/January | 10 000 |
| Februari/February | 10 000 |
| Maret/March | 10 000 |
| April/April | 10 000 |
| Mei/May | 9 750 |
| Juni/June | 10 000 |
| Juli/July | 10 000 |
| Agustus/August | 10 000 |
| September/September | 10 000 |
| Okttober/October | 10 000 |
| November/November | 10 000 |
| Desember/December | 10 000 |
| Desember 2017 | 11 250 |
| Desember 2016 | 7 200 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kota Sungai Penuh/ *Trade and Industry Agency of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

6.6. PENGELOUARAN DAN KONSUMSI/EXPENDITURE AND CONSUMPTION

Tabel 6.6.1. Rata-rata Pengeluaran dan Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan menurut Kelompok Makanan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Average Expenditure and Percentage of Average Expenditure Per Month by Food Group in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kelompok Makanan <i>Food Group</i> | Rata-rata Pengeluaran <i>Average Expenditure</i> | Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran <i>Percentage of Average Expenditure</i> |
|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i> | 69 519 | 9.69 |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i> | 12 360 | 1.72 |
| Ikan/Udang/Cumi/Kerang <i>Fish/Prawn/Squid/Clam</i> | 71 430 | 9.95 |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i> | 30 731 | 4.28 |
| Telur dan Susu/ <i>Eggs and Milk</i> | 35 094 | 4.89 |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | 62 625 | 8.73 |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i> | 7 924 | 1.10 |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | 36 888 | 5.14 |
| Minyak dan Kelapa/ <i>Oil and Coconut</i> | 22 437 | 3.13 |
| Bahan Minuman/ <i>Beverage Stuffs</i> | 16 653 | 2.32 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i> | 6 286 | 0.88 |
| Konsumsi Lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous Food Items</i> | 10 688 | 1.49 |
| Makanan dan Minuman Jadi <i>Prepared food and Beverages</i> | 239 768 | 33.41 |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarette</i> | 95 328 | 13.28 |
| Jumlah/Total | 717 730 | 100.00 |
| 2017 | | |
| 2016 | 510 671 | 100.00 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret/National Socioeconomic Survey, March

Tabel 6.6.2. Rata-rata Pengeluaran dan Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan menurut Kelompok Bukan Makanan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Average Expenditure and Percentage of Average Expenditure Per Month by Non-Food Group in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kelompok Bukan Makanan Non-Food Group | Rata-rata Pengeluaran Average Expenditure | Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran Percentage of Average Expenditure |
|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Perumahan dan Fasilitas Rumah Tangga <i>Housing and Household Facility</i> | 323 712 | 49.13 |
| Aneka Barang dan Jasa <i>Goods and Services</i> | 136 468 | 20.71 |
| Pakaian, Alas Kaki, dan Tutup Kepala <i>Clothing, Footwear, and Headgear</i> | 61 906 | 9.40 |
| Barang yang Tahan Lama <i>Durable Goods</i> | 85 346 | 12.95 |
| Pajak, Pungutan, dan Asuransi <i>Taxes and Insurances</i> | 36 937 | 5.61 |
| Keperluan Pesta dan Upacara <i>Parties and Ceremonies</i> | 14 458 | 2.19 |
| Jumlah/Total | 658 828 | 100.00 |
| 2017 | | |
| 2016 | 490 837 | 100.00 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret/National Socioeconomic Survey, March

6.7. TRANSPORTASI/*TRANSPORTATION*

Tabel 6.7.1. Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan dan Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelolanya di Kota Sungai Penuh (km), 2017
Table Length of Roads by Roads Surface Type and Level of Government Authority in Sungai Penuh Municipality (km), 2017

| Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelola Level of Government Authority | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Tipe Permukaan/Road Surface Type | Negara State | Provinsi Province | Kota Municipality | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Diaspal | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Kerikil | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Tanah | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Tidak Dirinci | - | - | 192 724 | 192 724 |
| Jumlah/Total | - | - | 192 724 | 192 724 |
| 2016 | - | - | 213 610 | 213 610 |
| 2015 | 40 939 | 4 850 | 196 969 | 242 758 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kota Sungai Penuh/Public Works Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 6.7.2. Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan dan Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelolanya di Kota Sungai Penuh (km), 2017

Length of Roads by Roads Condition and Level of Government Authority in Sungai Penuh Municipality (km), 2017

| Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelola Level of Government Authority | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Kondisi Jalan/Roads Condition | Negara State | Provinsi Province | Kota Municipality | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Baik | - | - | 122 290 | 122 290 |
| 2. Sedang | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Rusak Ringan | - | - | 42 564 | 42 564 |
| 4. Rusak Berat | - | - | 27 870 | 27 870 |
| Jumlah/Total | - | - | 192 724 | 192 724 |
| 2016 | - | - | 213 610 | 213 610 |
| 2015 | 40 939 | 4 850 | 196 969 | 242 758 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kota Sungai Penuh/Public Works Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality

ENERGY AND OTHERS

Tabel 6.7.3. Panjang Jalan Menurut Kelas Jalan dan Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelolanya di Kota Sungai Penuh (km), 2017
Table 6.7.3. Length of Roads by Roads Class and Level of Government Authority in Sungai Penuh Municipality (km), 2017

| Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelola Level of Government Authority | | | | |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Kelas Jalan/Roads Class | Negara State | Provinsi Province | Kota Municipality | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Kelas I | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Kelas II | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Kelas III | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Kelas III A | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Kelas III B | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Kelas III C | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Kelas Tidak Dirinci | - | - | 192 724 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | - | - | 192 724 | - |
| 2017 | - | - | 213 610 | - |
| 2016 | 40 939 | 4 850 | 196 969 | 242 758 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kota Sungai Penuh/Public Works Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 6.7.4. Jumlah Sarana Lalu Lintas Dinas Perhubungan Kota Sungai Penuh, 2016-2018

Number of Traffic Facilities of Transportation Office of Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2016-2018

| Jenis Sarana Lalu Lintas <i>Roads Class</i> | Satuan <i>Unit</i> | Tahun <i>Year</i> | | |
|--|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|
| | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Lampu Lalu Lintas | Unit | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 2. Jembatan Penyeberangan | Unit | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 3. <i>Uninterupted Power Supply</i> | Buah | - | - | 3 |
| 4. RPPJ | Buah | 38 | 41 | 44 |
| 5. Rambu Lalu Lintas | Buah | 433 | 609 | 613 |
| 6. Marka Jalan | M ² | 15 063 | 16 805 | 16 805 |
| 7. Zebra Cross | Titik | 11 | 24 | 24 |
| 8. Beton Pemisah Jalan | Buah | 177 | 177 | 177 |
| 9. Cermin Lalu Lintas | Buah | 26 | 56 | 61 |
| 10. Pagar Lalu Lintas | Meter | - | - | - |
| 11. <i>Traffic Cone</i> | Buah | - | - | 25 |
| 12. <i>Deliniator</i> | Buah | - | 250 | 250 |
| 13. <i>Guardrail</i> | Meter | 380 | 976 | 1 056 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan Kota Sungai Penuh/*Transportation Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

6.8. KOMUNIKASI/COMMUNICATION

Tabel 6.8.1. Banyaknya Pengiriman Surat Biasa, Surat Dinas, dan Paket Biasa menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Number of Ordinary Mail, Official Mail, and Regular Package in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| | Bulan Month | Surat Mail | Paket Package |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. | Januari/January | 844 | 554 |
| 2. | Februari/February | 640 | 771 |
| 3. | Maret/March | 512 | 902 |
| 4. | April/April | 482 | 808 |
| 5. | Mei/May | 580 | 775 |
| 6. | Juni/June | 688 | 108 |
| 7. | Juli/July | 496 | 983 |
| 8. | Agustus/August | 443 | 880 |
| 9. | September/September | 589 | 718 |
| 10. | Oktober/October | 625 | 7 855 |
| 11. | November/November | 489 | 869 |
| 12. | Desember/December | 566 | 706 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | | 6 954 | 15 929 |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Sungai Penuh/Sungai Penuh Post Office

PARIWISATA TOURISM

79

Rumah Makan /
restaurants

29.197

Wisatawan Domestik
Domestic Tourist

292

Wisatawan internasional
International Tourist



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Wisatawan mancanegara** (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan). Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu :
- a. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.
 - b. *Excursionist* ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "Cruise passengers"). *Cruise Passengers* ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu
1. *An International Visitor* is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months). This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely :
- a. "*Tourist*" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but no more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation and sports, Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.
 - b. "*Excursionist*" is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, "*Cruise Passengers*", i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.

TOURISM

negara di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut.

2. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan ,dan akomodasi lainnya seperti restoran dan rumah makan yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
2. *The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation like restaurants, that are used for tourism purposes.*

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Pariwisata merupakan sektor ekonomi penting di Indonesia. Perkembangan pariwisata tidak hanya didukung oleh alam dan budaya Indonesia, tetapi juga akomodasi yang disediakan untuk wisatawan. Salah satu sarana pokok pariwisata adalah hotel. Hotel menyediakan tempat menginap sementara bagi tamu yang datang dari berbagai tempat. Hotel juga berfungsi sebagai tempat pertemuan, pesta dan kegiatan lainnya. Selain hotel, terdapat juga akomodasi tambahan seperti restoran, rumah makan, fasilitas olahraga, dan lainnya.

Kota Sungai Penuh pada tahun 2018 memiliki 79 rumah makan dan restoran dan 18 agen travel angkutan darat yang tercatat di Dinas Pariwisata Kota Sungai Penuh.

Selama tahun 2018, sebanyak 29.489 wisatawan domestik dan internasional berkunjung ke objek wisata yang ada di Kota Sungai Penuh. Jumlah pengunjung terbanyak terjadi pada bulan juni.

Tourism is an important economic sector in Indonesia. The development of tourism is not only supported by the Indonesian nature and culture, but also the accommodation that provided for tourists. One of the main means of tourism is the hotel. Hotel provides a place to stay while guests who come from different places. The hotel also serves as a meeting places, parties, and other activities. Besides hotels, there are also additional accommodation such as restaurants, sports facilities, and more.

Sungai Penuh Municipality in 2018 has 79 restaurants and 18 travel agent for land transportation recorded in Tourism Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality.

During 2018, 29,489 domestic and international tourist visited tourism object in Sungai Penuh Municipality. The largest visitor is in june.

TOURISM

Tabel 7.1. Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2015-2018
Table 7.1. Number of Restaurants by Sub District in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2015-2018

| Kecamatan Sub District | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Tanah Kampung | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kumun Debai | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sungai Penuh | 18 | 18 | 18 | 21 |
| Pondok Tinggi | 27 | 27 | 27 | 40 |
| Sungai Bungkal | 12 | 12 | 12 | 13 |
| Hamparan Rawang | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pesisir Bukit | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Koto Baru | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 58 | 58 | 58 | 79 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Kota Sungai Penuh/Regional Office of Tourism Sungai Penuh Municipality

Tabel 7.2. Agen Travel Angkutan Darat di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table 7.2. Travel Agents in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Agen Travel <i>Travel Agent</i> | Alamat <i>Address</i> |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Rinai Transport | Koto Tinggi |
| 2. Penawar Rindu | Jl. Pancasila Desa Lawang Agung |
| 3. SKW | Desa Koto Tinggi |
| 4. Kliput | - |
| 5. Punai Indah | Jl. Muradi |
| 6. Puma AKDP | Jl. Lima Lurah |
| 7. Agung Jaya | Jl. Prof Dr. Yakub Isman |
| 8. Bunga Taurenza | Jl. Patimura Link RT No 11 |
| 9. Anak Gunung Wisata Indah | Jl. Yos Sudarso |
| 10. Kerinci Wisata Express | Jl. Sriwijaya |
| 11. Panca Rasa | Jl. Pancasila No 10 |
| 12. Cahaya Kerinci | Jl. Dipenegoro No 01 |
| 13. Alam Kerinci | Jl. K.H. Wahid Hasyim |
| 14. Ayu Transport | Jl. Yos Sudarso |
| 15. Safa Marwa | Jl. Yos Sudarso |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 7.2.*

| Agen Travel <i>Travel Agent</i> | Alamat <i>Address</i> |
|--|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 16. Gunung Kerinci | Jl. Yos Sudarso |
| 17. Kerinci Utama | Jl. Yos Sudarso |
| 18. Family Kerinci | Jl. Yos Sudarso |
| 19. | |
| 20. | |
| 21. | |
| 22. | |
| 23. | |
| 24. | |
| 25. | |
| 26. | |
| 27. | |
| 28. | |

Sumber/Source: DinasPerhubungan Kota Sungai Penuh/ *Transportation Service of Sungai Penuh Municipality*

Tabel 7.3. Jumlah Benda Cagar Budaya Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table 7.3. Number of Culture Heritage Object by Subdistrict in Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Benda Cagar Budaya <i>Number of Culture Heritage</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Tanah Kampung | 8 |
| 2. Kumun Debai | 15 |
| 3. Sungai Penuh | 10 |
| 4. Pondok Tinggi | 16 |
| 5. Sungai Bungkal | 9 |
| 6. Hamparan Rawang | 22 |
| 7. Pesisir Bukit | 14 |
| 8. Koto Baru | 3 |
| Kota Sungai Penuh | 97 |

Sumber/Source: DinasKebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kota Sungai Penuh/ *Culture and Tourism Service of Sungai Penuh*

TOURISM

Tabel 7.4. Jumlah Kunjungan Wisatawan Domestik dan Internasional ke Objek Wisata Menurut Bulan di Kota Sungai Penuh, 2018
Table Number of Domestic and International Tourist Visit in Tourism Object Sungai Penuh Municipality, 2018

| Objek Wisata <i>Tourism Object</i> | Wisatawan Domestik <i>DomesticTourist</i> | Wisatawan Internasional <i>International Tourist</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|-----|-----|-----|
| | | | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Januari/ <i>January</i> | 2 578 | 38 | | | |
| 2. Februari/ <i>February</i> | 1 200 | 16 | | | |
| 3. Maret/ <i>March</i> | 900 | 14 | | | |
| 4. April/ <i>April</i> | 900 | 21 | | | |
| 5. Mei/ <i>May</i> | 1 200 | 8 | | | |
| 6. Juni/ <i>June</i> | 18 019 | 25 | | | |
| 7. Juli/ <i>July</i> | 1 000 | 22 | | | |
| 8. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 400 | 35 | | | |
| 9. September/ <i>September</i> | 1 300 | 23 | | | |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 400 | 30 | | | |
| 11. November/ <i>November</i> | 300 | 23 | | | |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | 1 000 | 37 | | | |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 29 197 | 292 | | | |
| 2017 | | | | | |

Sumber/Source: DinasKebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kota Sungai Penuh/ *Culture and Tourism Service of Sungai Penuh*



~~BAB~~ Chapter 8

SISTEM NERACA NASIONAL *NATIONAL BALANCE SYSTEM*



Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB
Growth Rate GRDP

5,54

PDRB ADHB

6.998.740,37

juta/million

PDRB ADHK

4.425.027,55

juta/million

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa-Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).</p> <p>2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu</p> | <p>1. <i>The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP from base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.</i></p> <p>2. <i>The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></p> |
|--|---|

NATIONAL BALANCE SYSTEM

wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran,

(GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.

3. GDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and

- Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.
- Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.
4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPT) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPT, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.
 5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu
 - 4. GDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*
 - 5. Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are*

NATIONAL BALANCE SYSTEM

ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.

6. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, dimana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah
 - a) ScarMunicipality, yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah;
 - b) Excludable consumption, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga);
 - c) Rivalrous competition, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa.Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa

classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.

6. Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is
 - a) ScarMunicipality, that there is a scarMunicipality/limited in number;
 - b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price);
 - c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/universities. Collective goods and services equivalent to

kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang publik yang memiliki ciri a) Non rivalry, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) Non excludable, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian.

7. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut.

public goods characterized by a) Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. when a public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military defense services and the police's security.

7. *Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered*

NATIONAL BALANCE SYSTEM

Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.

8. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden). Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut). Pada PDB dengan tahun dasar 2010, ekspor dan impor barang dirinci menjadi nonmigas dan migas.
9. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun

as GFCF. GFCF component are classified into six sub-components: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.

8. *Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods and services consist of transaction of goods and services from non-residents to residents. Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and non-residents (with or without physical movements of goods across frontiers). On the GDP at 2010 basic year, exports and imports of goods specified into nooil and gas and oil and gas.*
9. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed*

berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.

10. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.

10. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*

NATIONAL BALANCE SYSTEM

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Penghitungan Produk Domestik regional Bruto (PDRB) dilakukan atas dasar harga berlaku (ADHB) dan juga atas dasar harga konstan (ADHK). PDRB ADHB Kota Sungai Penuh tahun 2018 mencapai 6.998,74 miliar rupiah, sedangkan PDRB ADHK, dengan tahun 2010 menjadi tahun dasarnya, mencapai 4.425,02 miliar rupiah.

Pertumbuhan ekonomi Kota Sungai penuh dapat dilihat dari nilai PDRB ADHK. Pertumbuhan ekonomi di Kota Sungai Penuh pada tahun 2015 sebesar 7.06 persen. Namun, pada tahun 2018 pertumbuhan ekonomi Kota Sungai Penuh mengalami penurunan sebesar 1,52 persen menjadi 5,54 persen.

Sektor perekonomian Kota Sungai Penuh pada tahun 2017 didominasi oleh Sektor perdagangan besar dan eceran, reparasi mobil dan motor yaitu sebesar 29,36 persen dan diikuti oleh sektor informasi dan komunikasi sebesar 14,22 persen. Sedangkan sektor yang memberikan kontribusi paling kecil adalah sektor pengadaan listrik dan gas.

Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) is calculated at currant price and constant price. GRDP of Sungai Penuh Municipality at current price in 2018 reached 6,998.74 billion rupiahs, while GRDP at constant price, 2010 as base year, reached 4,425.02 billion rupiahs.

Economic growth of Sungai Penuh Municipality can be seen from the growth of GRDP at constant price. Economic growth of Sungai Penuh Municipality in 2015 was 7.06 percent. However, economic growth in 2017 was decreased by 1.52 percent became 5.54 percent.

Economy sector of Sungai Penuh Municipality in 2017 was dominated by wholesale and retail trade, repair of cars and motorcycles sector by 29.36 percent. Then, it is followed by information and communication sector by 14.22 percent. While the lowest contribution was procurement of electricity and gas sector.

Tabel 8.1. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapang Usaha di Kota Sungai Penuh (juta rupiah), 2014–2018
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Sungai Penuh Municipality (million rupiahs), 2014–2018

| Lapangan Usaha Industry | | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017* | 2018** |
|---|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 297 620.16 | 328 834.31 | 367 687.21 | 346 272.56 | 363 800.13 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying | 41 629.85 | 46 663.9 | 50 212.6 | 54 089.06 | 57 968.29 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing | 29 821.89 | 33 220.04 | 36 892.55 | 41 356.56 | 44 595.75 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ Electricity and Gas | 823.33 | 1 115.66 | 1 167.48 | 1 365.64 | 1 441.55 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang <i>Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 15 408.65 | 16 745.48 | 18 757.37 | 20 137.07 | 21 104.49 |
| F | Konstruksi/ Construction | 560 175.8 | 599 115.49 | 648 659.59 | 708 562.62 | 781 638.71 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor</i> | 1 124 992.08 | 1 340 594.72 | 1 628 472.15 | 1 857 443.92 | 2 054 875.78 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 141 141.39 | 157 695.28 | 178 306.14 | 195 896.84 | 211 310.17 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ Accommodation and Food <i>Service Activities</i> | 53 684.77 | 60 292.73 | 67 143.65 | 74 315 | 79 936.38 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ Information and Communication | 551 780.61 | 668 783.28 | 792 881.26 | 915 080.96 | 994 927.61 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ Financial and Insurance | 229 473.75 | 245 108.26 | 275 027.53 | 312 722.03 | 340 090.26 |
| L | Real Estat/Real Estate Activities | 126 927.79 | 146 132.19 | 167 837.5 | 184 605.96 | 200 112.45 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ Business Activities | 257 506.97 | 282 402.17 | 322 100.06 | 371 548.04 | 408 732.29 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 283 945.93 | 364 428.5 | 388 132.32 | 411 204.94 | 455 819.92 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ Education | 399 867.09 | 467 688.88 | 538 329.07 | 610 462.58 | 675 919.5 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 104 551.11 | 117 223.97 | 129 267.57 | 143 232.48 | 158 493.63 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ Other Services | 95 163.58 | 108 635.84 | 120 605.54 | 136 006.41 | 147 973.47 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product | | 4 314 514.73 | 4 984 680.69 | 5 731 479.59 | 6 384 302.65 | 6 998 740.37 |

BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Sumber/Source:

NATIONAL BALANCE SYSTEM

Tabel 8.2. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Sungai Penuh (juta rupiah), 2014–2018
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Sungai Penuh Municipality (million rupiahs), 2014–2018

| Lapangan Usaha <i>Industry</i> | | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017* | 2018** |
|---|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 215 696.51 | 218 705.46 | 235 062.09 | 228 572.17 | 241 211.79 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying | 29 856.59 | 31 581.46 | 33 267.81 | 35 722.4 | 37 954.19 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 24 931.81 | 26 172.14 | 27 806.03 | 29 618.04 | 31 610.56 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 886.77 | 968.98 | 966.72 | 979.02 | 992.02 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang <i>Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 12 991.04 | 13 411.91 | 14 204.57 | 14 585.82 | 14 929.58 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 47 9401.2 | 496 633.48 | 517 488.07 | 549 520.59 | 576 151.62 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade, Repair of Motor</i> | 858 382.71 | 949 866.28 | 1 011 693 | 1 082 684.04 | 1 149 681.55 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 128 611 | 136 723.99 | 146 115.39 | 156 797.32 | 166 668.02 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 39 169.57 | 42 797.93 | 45 166.45 | 47 892.37 | 50 759.48 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 491 349.23 | 538 308.29 | 582 503.3 | 625 230.24 | 659 751.52 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance</i> | 183 854.36 | 185 774.97 | 201 388.12 | 219 317.86 | 230 195.05 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 101 355.81 | 104 064.48 | 110 091.5 | 116 474.98 | 122 170.91 |
| M,N,O | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 205 187.4 | 212 933.44 | 230 883.53 | 250 726.37 | 266 360.76 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 313 268.09 | 342 387.54 | 369 983.87 | 397 041.17 | 417 469.85 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 88 945.38 | 97 388.46 | 101 712.41 | 107 350.49 | 112 950.68 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services</i> | 83 254.7 | 88 705.29 | 93 770.16 | 99 954.18 | 105 185.94 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product | | 3 460 943.21 | 3 705 362.24 | 3 946 467.11 | 4 192 565.22 | 4 425 027.55 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel
Table**8.3. Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Sungai Penuh (juta rupiah), 2014–2018***Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Sungai Penuh Municipality (million rupiahs), 2014–2018*

| Lapangan Usaha Industry | | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017* | 2018** |
|---|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 6,90 | 6,60 | 6,42 | 5,42 | 5,20 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying | 0,96 | 0,94 | 0,88 | 0,85 | 0,83 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing | 0,69 | 0,67 | 0,64 | 0,65 | 0,64 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ Electricity and Gas | 0,02 | 0,02 | 0,02 | 0,02 | 0,02 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang <i>Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 0,36 | 0,34 | 0,33 | 0,32 | 0,30 |
| F | Konstruksi/ Construction | 12,98 | 12,02 | 11,32 | 11,10 | 11,17 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor</i> | 26,07 | 26,89 | 28,41 | 29,09 | 29,36 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 3,27 | 3,16 | 3,11 | 3,07 | 3,02 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ Accommodation and Food <i>Service Activities</i> | 1,24 | 1,21 | 1,17 | 1,16 | 1,14 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ Information and Communication | 12,79 | 13,42 | 13,83 | 14,33 | 14,22 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ Financial and Insurance | 5,32 | 4,92 | 4,80 | 4,90 | 4,86 |
| L | Real Estat/Real Estate Activities | 2,94 | 2,93 | 2,93 | 2,89 | 2,86 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ Business Activities | 5,97 | 5,67 | 5,62 | 5,82 | 5,84 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 6,58 | 7,31 | 6,77 | 6,44 | 6,51 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ Education | 9,27 | 9,38 | 9,39 | 9,56 | 9,66 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 2,42 | 2,35 | 2,26 | 2,24 | 2,26 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ Other Services | 2,21 | 2,18 | 2,10 | 2,13 | 2,11 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product | | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source:

BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

NATIONAL BALANCE SYSTEM

Tabel 8.4. Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Sungai Penuh (juta rupiah), 2014–2018
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Sungai Penuh Municipality (million rupiahs), 2014–2018

| Lapangan Usaha <i>Industry</i> | | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017* | 2018** |
|---|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 4.54 | 1.39 | 7.48 | -2.76 | 5.53 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying | 5.96 | 5.78 | 5.34 | 7.38 | 6.25 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 6.26 | 4.97 | 6.24 | 6.52 | 6.73 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 14.03 | 9.27 | -0.23 | 1.27 | 1.33 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang <i>Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</i> | 2.44 | 3.24 | 5.91 | 2.68 | 2.36 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 3.23 | 3.59 | 4.2 | 6.19 | 4.85 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor</i> | 11.58 | 10.66 | 6.51 | 7.02 | 6.19 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 6.10 | 6.31 | 6.87 | 7.31 | 6.3 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 16.92 | 9.26 | 5.53 | 6.04 | 5.99 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 12.35 | 9.56 | 8.21 | 7.34 | 5.52 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance</i> | 2.99 | 1.04 | 8.4 | 8.9 | 4.96 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 2.25 | 2.67 | 5.79 | 5.8 | 4.89 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 3.73 | 3.78 | 8.43 | 8.59 | 6.24 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 12.15 | 7.43 | 2.48 | 2.56 | 4.73 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 1.68 | 9.3 | 8.06 | 7.31 | 5.15 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 16.08 | 9.49 | 4.44 | 5.54 | 5.22 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services</i> | 5.23 | 6.55 | 5.71 | 6.59 | 5.23 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product | | 7.54 | 7.06 | 6.51 | 6.24 | 5.54 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel 8.5. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Pengeluaran di Kota Sungai Penuh (juta rupiah), 2014–2018
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Expenditure in Sungai Penuh Municipality (million rupiahs), 2014–2018

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Type of Expenditure</i> | 2014 (1) | 2015 (2) | 2016 (3) | 2017* (4) | 2018** (5) |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 2 247 183.90 | 2 415 326.28 | 2 648 149.63 | 2 910 663.68 | 3 120 937.96 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT/ <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 26 109.76 | 28 165.72 | 30 274.50 | 32 738.72 | 38 315.69 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/ <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 375 209.25 | 417 597.71 | 431 693.72 | 449 682.92 | 476 917.72 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/ <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 1 465 701.04 | 1 571 590.04 | 1 690 933.84 | 1 805 040.22 | 1 918 095.04 |
| Perubahan Inventori/ <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | 43 187.47 | 126 027.97 | 130 309.91 | 101 982.01 | 108 152.07 |
| Eksport Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Exports of Goods and Services</i> | 157 123.30 | 425 972.98 | 800 117.98 | 1 084 195.08 | 1 336 321.89 |
| Dikurangi: Impor Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Less: Import of Goods and Services</i> | | | | | |
| Diskrepansi Statistik ¹ / <i>Statistical Discrepancies¹</i> | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | 4 314 514.73 | 4 984 680.69 | 5 731 479.59 | 6 384 302.65 | 6 998 740.37 |

Catatan/Note:

¹ Butir Penyeimbang (perbedaan antara PDRB menurut lapangan usaha dan PDRB menurut pengeluaran)/*Balancing item (the difference between GRDP by industry and GRDP by expenditure*

Sumber/Source:

BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

NATIONAL BALANCE SYSTEM

Tabel 8.6. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Pengeluaran di Kota Sungai Penuh (juta rupiah), 2014–2018
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Expenditure in Sungai Penuh Municipality (million rupiahs), 2014–2018

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Type of Expenditure</i> | 2014 (1) | 2015 (2) | 2016 (3) | 2017* (4) | 2018** (5) |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 1 761 736.30 | 1 825 073.78 | 1 935 513.39 | 2 030 990.34 | 2 116 734.92 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPR/TNPISH <i>Consumption Expenditure</i> | 21 413.31 | 22 543.93 | 23 331.55 | 24 139.58 | 27 318.77 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/Government Consumption Expenditure | 282 721.82 | 287 275.42 | 282 991.79 | 285 616.13 | 298 525.98 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/Gross Fixed Capital Formation | 1 212 872.30 | 1 246 715.15 | 1 289 463.80 | 1 345 598.64 | 1 381 293.89 |
| Perubahan Inventori/Changes in Inventories | 47 374.12 | 93 327.91 | 88 793.87 | 79 556.75 | 81 746.00 |
| Eksport Barang dan Jasa/Exports of Goods and Services Dikurangi: Impor Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Less: Import of Goods and Services</i> | 134 825.3617 | 230 426.03 | 326 372.70 | 426 663.78 | 519 407.99 |
| Diskrepansi Statistik ¹ /Statistical Discrepancies ¹ | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product | 3 460 943.21 | 3 705 362.24 | 3 946 467.11 | 4 192 565.22 | 4 425 027.55 |

Catatan/*Note*:
Sumber/*Source*:

¹ Butir Penyeimbang (perbedaan antara PDRB menurut lapangan usaha dan PDRB menurut pengeluaran)/*Balancing item (the difference between GRDP by industry and GRDP by expenditure*
BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources



Sensus
Penduduk
2020

DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

Enlighten The Nation



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KOTA SUNGAI PENUH
Statistics of Sungai Penuh Municipality

Jl. Jend Basuki Rahmat, Kec. Pesisir Bukit
Kota Sungai Penuh, 37111 Telp/Fax (0748) 23308
E-mail : bps1572@bps.go.id Home page : sungaipenuh.bps.go.id

ISBN 978-602-347-058-7



9 786023 470587